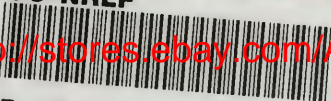


UC-NRLF



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

B 3 462 927



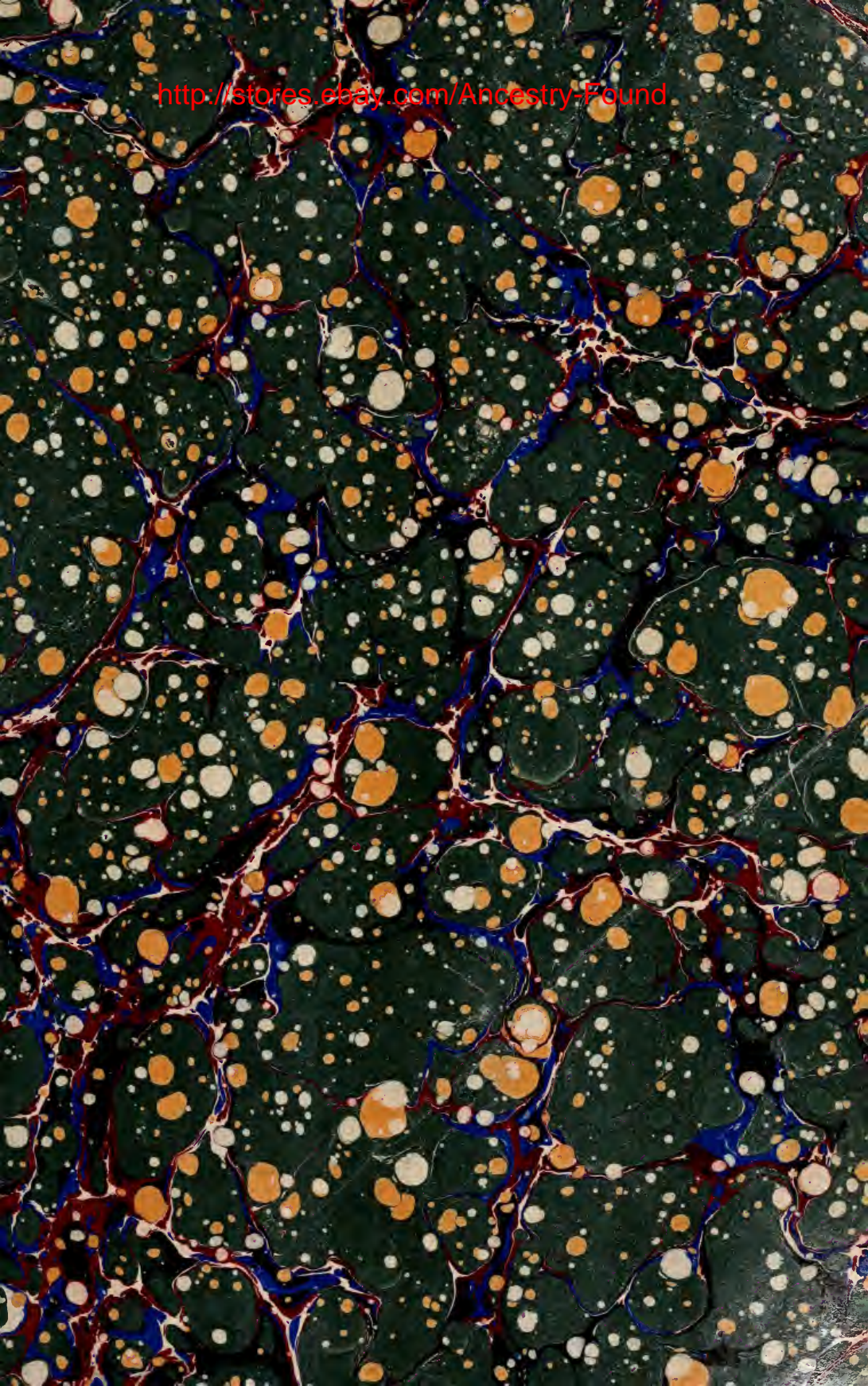
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

GIFT OF

*Cambridge Antisemitarian Society*  
Class



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>





















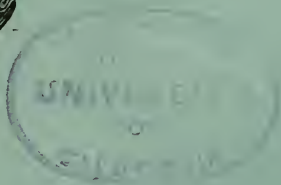


THE REGISTER  
OF  
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES  
AND  
BURIALS  
IN  
St Michael's Parish, Cambridge.  
(1538—1837).

EDITED BY

JOHN VENN, Sc. D.,

FELLOW OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.



Cambridge :

PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO., AND  
MACMILLAN AND CO.

1891.

*Price Five Shillings.*











THE REGISTER  
OF  
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES  
AND  
BURIALS  
IN  
St Michael's Parish, Cambridge.  
(1538—1837).

EDITED BY  
JOHN VENN, Sc. D.,  
FELLOW OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.



Cambridge :  
PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.  
SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO., AND  
MACMILLAN AND CO.  
1891.

Cambridge :

PRINTED BY C. J. CLAY, M.A. AND SONS,  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.



## PREFACE.

THE Parish registers of Cambridge are, on the whole, unusually early and well preserved. One only of those referring to the thirteen old parishes of the town (viz. that of St Andrew the Great, commencing about 1635) starts from as late a date as the seventeenth century; and no less than ten of them commence in 1567 or earlier.

The interest which most persons will feel in the contents of these registers doubtless arises from the very large number of entries which they contain referring to University students. All contain such entries, but those which include colleges within the parish boundaries contain them by scores. This was to be expected; for with students crowded several together within a single room, and the College buildings hemmed in by the houses of a town subject to frequent outbreaks of plague and other epidemics, the death-rate must have been heavy. Moreover, where the poor lads sickened, there they were only too likely to die; for, with bad roads and tedious methods of travel they had not the opportunities of the modern student, when out of health, to leave the place and go home. Probably this facility concurs with sanitary improvements to account for the very few deaths which now take place in College.

The whole of Gonville and Caius College lies within the boundaries of St Michael's parish, as well as the larger part of Trinity College. The town population included within it has never been large. Throughout the period in question the patronage of the Church has been in the hands of Trinity

College, and consequently the incumbents have been members of that foundation.

It may be added that the volume here published is from a transcript carefully made for the purpose by Mr Rogers, assistant at the University Library, who has had considerable experience in such matters, and whose skill and accuracy may be thoroughly trusted. It was collated by him with the original; in some cases where he was in doubt, or where (in respect of certain students) almost illegible names could be made out by aid of college records, he consulted with me. The original has been followed as precisely as possible in all respects, except that the baptisms, marriages, and burials have been kept separate throughout. Also, in respect mainly of the later entries (where the register was kept in a very slovenly manner, and is apparently written by a parish clerk or churchwarden) a few very minute alterations have been made, at the suggestion of a member of the Society, such as the uniform adoption of Arabic numerals for the dates, and the substitution of *the* for *y<sup>e</sup>*, etc.

A few explanatory notes are added, but it may be pointed out that nearly all the names of members of Caius College will be found included in the published volume (University Press, 1887) of the earlier admissions at that College.

1549 Nov. 24. Fagius the reformer. His body was taken up and burnt as that of a heretic in 1557.

1561 March 23. Thomas Smith. He is entered in the University Register of Degrees as having graduated M.A. in 1565, and B.D. in 1573.

The English spelling of the name of Dr Caius is worth noting, as this was during his lifetime.

1573 Ap. 12. Packet is probably a transcriber's error for Raghet who was a fellow to about that date.

1579 Ap. 6. 'Sir' is the English rendering for Dominus, the customary term for the B.A. as distinguished from the M.A.

1588 Mar. 2. Thomas Fletcher: admitted 1585.

— Mar. 7. Mark Cheeswright: admitted 1587.

1590 Aug. 10. Gregory Pgrave: it appears, from the Grantchester register, that he was drowned in the Cam. There are several such entries in that register.

- 1601** Ap. 6. This is an interesting evidence of the practice of anatomy at such an early date:—Dr Harvey, it may be remarked, only left the College the year before. Nothing further seems known about this Mr Hutton. It may be added that, in Great St Mary's register, in which parish the University Schools were situated, there are several entries of the burial of persons who had been anatomized, of which the earliest is this:—1566, John Figgen mad Anotomy at the scholes and buried here, the 12th March.
- 1614** Jan. George Arundell: admitted that year.
- 1616** Oct. 13. Henry Hammond: admitted 1583.
- 1633** June 28. William Egger: admitted 1625.
- Dec. 3. Thomas Bailey: admitted 1629.
- Nov. 27. Robert Pickells: (I can find no such name in our lists).
- 1634** Nov. 12. Robert Jermy: admitted 1631.
- 1636** Sep. 30. This, and the next three, seem to have died of the plague.
- 1659** Robert Beverley, fellow of the College.  
Probably John Boulton, fellow of the College.  
(The dates about this period are very confusing.)
- 1663** Matthew Buxton: admitted 1663.

J. VENN.

GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE,  
Nov. 1891.







## CHRISTENINGES.

- |                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1538 Elisabeth Archer Dec 26    | Nicholas Wallys Ap 5       |
| 1539 Alice Hall Feb 26          | Willm Scot May 24          |
| Thomas Murton July 27           | Elisabeth Sawyer Nov 9     |
| 1540 Peter Myles Oct 10         | 1548 o                     |
| John & Richard Holton Ap 6      | 1549 Tobias Harman Ap. 28  |
| John Hall May 27                | Agnes Barbar Aug 8         |
| William Archer July 5           | Thomas Sawyer Jun 20       |
| Hellen Simpson Nov 18           | Ralph Harnes Jun 20        |
| 1541 Joane Bickerdike Apr 19    | Martha Franck Jun 20       |
| John Holton Apr 28              | Luce Hall July 21          |
| John Thomson May 9              | Thomas Clerk Mar 2         |
| 1542 Lambert Archer Feb 20      | 1550 Thomas Barker July 7  |
| Christopher Clarke July 6       | Robert Ball Sep 8          |
| Elisabeth Thomson July 16       | Hellen Smith Dec 6         |
| Ralph Simpson July 22           | Sara Wallis Dec 25         |
| Mabel Alder Janu 26             | Joane Tooly Janu 11        |
| Alice Mason Mar 14              | Richard Harnes Mar 11      |
| 1543 William Lane Octo 14       | 1551 Micheas Wallis Nov 23 |
| Phillip Clerke Octo 15          | 1552 Ralphe Wyse Mar 28    |
| Mercy Sawyer Nov 2              | Ketherin Barker Aug 21     |
| Margaret Hall Mar 8             | Hester Moody Sep: 22       |
| 1544 o                          | Ralph Starle Nov 12        |
| 1545 o                          | Orpha Wallis De 19         |
| 1546 John Archer Jan 20         | Alice Barloc Dec 21        |
| Sygar Wallys Jan 24             | Katherine Carr Jan 5       |
| John Mason Ap 21                | 1553 May Sarberer Aug 23   |
| Christopher Wallis Feb 25       | Luce Smith Oct 28          |
| 1547 Joane Smithe Dec 28        | Edward Clarke Oc 29        |
| Margery Prott Jan 14            | 1554 o                     |
| Robert Clerk Feb 24             | 1555 o                     |
| Ralph Hall & John Hall the 3 of | 1556 o                     |
| Marshe                          | 1557 o                     |
| Elisabeth Harmoyne Mar 4        | 1558 o                     |

- 1559 John Holton Dec 19  
 1560 Ralph Linse & Thomas Linsey Jan 21  
     Nathan Wallis Ap 28  
     Robert Tayler Sep 11  
     Bartholomew Moody Oct 20  
 1561 Helen Brisley Feb 26  
     Nicholas Welch Aug 15  
     Ann Houghton Aug 31  
     Phillip Baule Octo 23  
     John Long Dec 26  
     Margaret Taylor Jan 22  
     Orpha Wallis Fe 23  
 1562      o  
 1563      o  
 1564 James Welche Ap 10  
 1565      o  
 1566      o  
 1567      o  
 1568      o  
 1569      o  
 1570      o  
 1571      o  
 1572 Joane Harrison May 2  
     Sara Richarson Jun 4  
     Owen Moody July 10  
     Elisabeth Willmson Aug 7  
     Katherine Jackson Fe 23  
 1573 Jone Shephard June 1  
     Elisabeth West Aug 24  
     Jane Wallis Sep 24  
     Elisabeth Holmes Oct 11  
     Anthony Harrison Mar: 12  
 1574 Owen Jackson Ap 4  
     Luke Deanes Ap 10  
     Jeames Ponsonby July 25  
     Jone Collin Aug 19  
     Henry Hartly the 16 of Sep:  
 1575 Agnis Richarson July 6  
     Katherine Bell Aug 25  
     Henry Moody May 1  
     Elisabeth Swanson Au 2  
     Daniell Jackson Sep 2  
     Alice Willmson Oct 2  
     Edward West De 26  
 1576      o  
 1577 John Holmes July 28:  
     Robert Willmson Sep 7  
     John Wallis Nov 23  
     Frauncis Collin De 8  
     Judith Jackson Jan 31  
     Solomon Moody Mar 13  
 1578 Thomas Bell Ap 12  
     James Hall May 1  
     Edward Shepard Feb 13  
 1579 Robert Willmson Mar 5  
     Mildred Moody Mar 13  
     Mary Typhyn June 29  
     Elisabeth Jackson Sep 15  
     Agnes Twissleton Oct 25  
     Hellen Ponsonby Nov 22  
     John Hall Dec 1  
     Richard Wallis Dec 28  
     Christopher Wallis Jan 5  
 1580 Fraunces Danes (? u) May 12  
     John & Jone Moody May 25  
     Thomas Porter Aug 8  
     Elisabeth Granes (? u) Sep 1  
     Edward Clapton Sep 11  
     Henry bell Sep 17  
     Frauncis Willmson Sep 17  
     Tobias & Mary Colin Sep 23  
     Mary Jackson Octo 23  
     Robert Twissleton. Dec 12  
 1581 John Simpson May 13  
     Katherin Tyffin Jun 11  
     Ann Clerke July 26  
     Willm Bell Oct 8  
     Mathew Moody Feb 13  
     Elisabeth Welch Mar 18  
     Edward Porter Mar 20  
     Jane Twissleton Mar 22  
 1582 Jane Jackson April 5  
     Margaret Willmson Aug 13  
     Daniell Boys Nov 4  
     Elisabeth Bell Nov 11  
     Margaret Moore Mar 1  
 1583 George Tyffin Ap 25

- Elisabeth Hall June 16  
 Jane Ponsonby July 14  
 Willm Welch Aug 13  
 Mary Moody Sep 5  
 Joane Bury (?) Dec 15  
 James Twissleton Dec 20  
**1584** Joane Russell Ap 15  
 Cicely Jackson June 1  
 Willm Hall July 10  
 John Bell Nov 16  
**1585** Willm Wallis Ap 13  
 Jane Willmson June 6  
 Henry Tyffyn Aug 12  
**1586** Stephen Jackson Dec 28  
 Alice Twissleton Feb 21  
 Lawrence Charlton Mar. 8  
 Thomas Mumford Mar 12  
 Mary Moore }  
 Elisabeth Moore } Jan 23  
 Annis Ponsonby Aug 12  
**1587** Richard Mumford Ap 17  
 An Fletcher May 14  
 Susan Charlton Aug 3  
 Bettris Willmson Au 5  
 Richard Bell Aug 20  
 Jone Welche Dec 10  
 George Tyffyn Feb 25  
**1588** John Boys Ap 28  
 Jeames Johnson July 21  
 Roger Wallis May 27  
 Thomas Hobson Dec 15  
 John Cooker Feb 3  
 Mary Iveson Jan 19  
**1589** Edward Smith May 29  
 Launcelot Welch Oct 12  
 Willm Bell Nov 2  
 John Boys Feb 13  
**1590** Agnes Longer Mar 27  
 Agnes Iveson Aug 22  
 Thomas Odam Oct 11  
 Robert Tyffyn Nov 4  
 Robert Ablinson Dec 20  
 Anna Hobson Feb 22  
 Elisabeth Johnson Mar 20  
**1591** Zacharius Cupper Ap 4  
 Edward Lea Ap 13  
 Richard Whyt Oct 18  
 Robert Nicholson Oct 24  
 Agnis Vye Oct 24  
 Launcelot Bell Feb 5  
 Edward Welch Feb 14  
**1592** John Ablinson Ap 23  
 Jeane Smithe Dec 2  
 Thomas Shittleworth, Ja 24  
**1593** Hugoe Ingram May 20  
 Mary Netherwood July 22  
 Margaret Radcliff Aug 9  
 Margaret Moody Sep 9  
**1594** Clement Nicholson Janu 3  
 Agnis Welche Feb 3  
 Edward Hobson Feb 21  
 Robert Ablinson Mar 9  
**1595** Ingrame June 30  
 Susan Netherwood Feb 28  
 Bell Feb 14  
 Hobson Feb 10  
 Mary Ablinson Aug 31  
 John Ingram Nov 9  
**1596** An Burton Feb 15  
 Katherine Ingram Mar 2  
 Elizabeth Yaxly July 7  
 Jeames Nicholson Oct 24  
 John Moody Jan 5  
 Henry Netherwood Ja 8  
 Susan Shittleworthe Ja 8  
**1597** Katheren Browning daughter of  
 lewes Browning July y<sup>e</sup> 10  
 Elisabeth the daughter of Rich-  
 ard Howlet July y<sup>e</sup> 21  
**1598** Alice Shittleworth. Feb. 26  
 Marye Burton Mar 7  
 John Nicholson Octob 29  
 Rebecca Pickerine Feb 4<sup>o</sup>  
 Marye Manistye Feb. 4  
 Edward Hobson. Feb. 19  
 John Milner March 21  
**1599** John Humbletofte Aprill 29  
 Elizabeth Shitleworth July 1<sup>o</sup>



- Samuel Browninge the sonn of  
lewes browning August 12  
Edward Vnthanke. Novemb 4°
- 1600 Ann Harrison June 29  
John Manistye July 13  
Marye Moodye Septe 28  
Jonathan Hobson Feb 5°  
Elizabeth Pickeryne the 15 of Feb
- 1601 Thomas Cobb the 12 of Aprill  
Parnell Miller June 7°  
Anthony Nicholson Aug. 5°  
Rachell Humbletofte August 24  
Jane Moodye Octob 1°  
Harrye Humferye Novemb 26
- 1602 Jane Atkinson April 11  
Tho. Browninge the sone of lewes  
browning May 2°  
Jane Mutice May 9°  
John Brownelesse. May 16  
William Manistye June 6°  
Jane Harrison Decemb 26  
Elenor Pickeryne March 21
- 1603 Elizabeth Humbletoft August 21  
Nicholas Moodye the 13 of Sep-  
temb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas }  
Moody }  
Elizabeth Moodye the 2 of Octob<sup>r</sup> }  
the daughter of John Moodye }  
Rebecca Payne y<sup>e</sup>....of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Margaret Manistye the 6 of  
November  
Henderye (?) Shitleworth the 11  
of December  
Harrye Clappam the 25 of Janu-  
arye  
Henry Moodye the 11 of Feb
- 1604 Joane Atkynson the 25 of March  
Willm Nicholson the 17 of Maye  
Jeames Browninge the sonn of  
lewes browning the 15 of Julye  
John Moodye the sonne of Henry  
Moody 28 of Octob.  
John Brumley } the 11 of  
Elizabeth Brumley } december
- 1605 Jane Hobson the 1° of August  
Nicholas Modye the 14 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
the sonn of Solomon Moodye.  
Jeames Clappume the 21 of  
Novemb  
Robert Manistye the 10<sup>th</sup> of de-  
cember
- 1606 Lucy Spicer the 17° of August  
George Browninge the sonne of  
lewes brow[n]ing the 31 of  
August  
Nicholas Moodye the 27 of No-  
vember the sonne of Henry  
Moody 1606
- 1607 Anthony Jones the sone of Ed-  
ward Jones was baptised the  
24<sup>th</sup> of August  
Richard Moodye the sone of Sal.  
Moodye was baptised the 30 of  
August  
Prudence Manesty was baptised  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Elizabeth Marchall was baptised  
the 10th of January  
William Atkeson the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
January
- 1608 Walter Moodye the sone of Ni-  
cholas Moodye the 3<sup>d</sup> of August  
Peter Jones & Edward Jones the  
sones of Edward Jones the 1 of  
Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Moodye the sone of Salo-  
mon Moody the xx<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.
- 1609 John marshall the sonne of John  
marshall may 1  
Elesabeth manestiexxvseptember  
annis boyce the dafter of dannill  
boyse the 6 of october 1609  
Jane brouninge the dafter of  
lewis brouninge Janva th 18  
1609  
John richosonne the sonne of  
antonye richosonne Septe the  
29

- 1610 annis moodye the dafter of Sallo-  
mon Moodye the 28 of october
- 1611 sarye burton the dafter of gorge  
burton aprille the xxi  
Margrite boyse the 13 of Julye  
Constance Maneste the xxij of  
september  
Henerie frohorke the 3 of novem-  
ber
- 1612 John Williamson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of  
Thomas Williamson was bap-  
tised y<sup>e</sup> 24 of June  
Margaret Moody y<sup>e</sup> 4th of October  
Katharine Frogge was Christened  
y<sup>e</sup> 8th of Nouemb.
- 1613 Katharine burton the dafter of  
gorge burton the 20 of april  
Mary Marshall dafter of Thomas  
Marshall y<sup>e</sup> 13 of maye  
antonie boyse the sonne of danele  
boyse the 20 of maye  
Anthony Boyse 20 may  
Elisabeth Richardson the daughter  
of Antony Richardson Auguste  
the 15  
Abegall manestye the daughter  
of Tomas manestye the xxi of  
november  
Allce the daughter of Salloman  
Moody the 20 of february  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> dafter of Thomas Marshall  
the 26 of Feb.  
Nathaniell byrton the son of  
Thomas Byrton avgvst 13  
Nathaniell Burton  
elisebeth almonde the darter of  
thomas almond 14 october  
larrans eusden son of willyam  
eusden i ienewari  
thomas manistie son of thomas  
manistie 13 of november  
catheren froghog dauter of f[r]og-  
hog 19 febr.  
Henerry Richadson sonne of
- Antony Richardson was bap-  
tised the 7 of may 1613  
Shamyell [Bar]ton sonne [of]  
Gorge Barton was baptised the  
30 day of may  
Thomas Briggess sonne of Robard  
Briggess was baptised the  
of Aprill 1613  
Edmont mody sonn of Sallamon  
mody was baptised the second  
of september  
Samuell Rose son of Frauncis  
[Rose] was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of  
may  
John Briggess the son of Robert  
Briggess baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of  
august
- [? 1616] Taylour the of  
John and Marye Taylour christ-  
ened the vj<sup>th</sup>  
William Archer was Cristened  
the 12 of Nouember Anno  
1616  
Mary Burton the daughter of G.  
Burton was baptized Decemb.  
19<sup>th</sup> 1616
- 1617 Anne wildbore the daughter of  
william and Susa wildbore bap-  
tised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of march 1617  
Anne Rose the daughter of Fraun-  
cis Rose baptised this 21<sup>th</sup> of  
Apr. 1617  
Liddea burton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of  
george burton baptised y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
of June 1617  
Mathie Marche y<sup>e</sup> daughter of  
Thomas March baptised y<sup>e</sup>  
second of nouember 1617
- 1618 Marye Ewsden y<sup>e</sup> daughter of  
William Ewsden March 30<sup>th</sup>  
1618
- [1619] John the sone of william How  
was baptised the 9(?) of May  
Alise(?) Ewsden the daughter of

- william Ewsden was babbised  
27 of Juine
- William the sonne of  
was baptised the 18  
of July
- Thomas the sonne of  
william was baptised  
the 19 of august
- Margaret Grine the daughter of  
M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Greine was baptised the  
of nouem
- William Haywar[de] the sone of  
William Haywarde was bap-  
tised the 19 of nouember
- Elizabath Burton the Dauffer  
of George Burton was baptised  
the 16 of Janeuary
- 1620 John Millinton sonne of John  
milinton was cristned the 21 of  
July
- Elizabeth Robucke was christned  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1620
- Anne Haward was christned the  
18 of Feb. 1620
- 1621 Grace Eusden July 3
- Edward Archer cristened the xix  
day of fewberei
- John crisnead the xxj  
day of April
- 1622 Josef Burtone the ix of June
- Margit sedgwicke Juley 21
- William Eusdine Auguste 25
- Cooke september 28
- Marget Carowe [an]d Marey lord  
Nouember 28
- William Leuer }  
George Leuer desember 18 }
- Sarey howard June the first day
- William burton the 3 of August
- Ester Harison 11<sup>th</sup> of august
- Elizabeth worderlidge ocktober 12
- Catren butler Nouember 16
- Anthony Archer Nouember 25
- Edmond dickson Feburari 16
- An Ewsden Martch 21
- 1624 John Leuet July y<sup>e</sup> 20
- Jonathan Loder y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert  
loder July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>
- George leuett y<sup>e</sup> sone of Georg  
Leuett october y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>
- Joames presson september y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>
- John bukbee october 14<sup>th</sup>
- 1625 Elisabethe Netherbye aprill 15  
1625
- Griggs the daughter of  
Robert Griggs August: 21. 1625
- Hanna Burton y<sup>e</sup> 12 of June
- Thomas Tann y<sup>e</sup> 24 of July
- Mary Fothergale y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Septem-  
ber
- Mary Harrison y<sup>e</sup> 5 of September
- Mary Dixson y<sup>e</sup> 9 of September
- John Levett y<sup>e</sup> 18 (?) of Nouember
- Nicholas Moody the 2 of December  
Danby the of  
January
- Margaret Ewsden y<sup>e</sup> 6 of February
- Elizabeth Goodwin Novem. 26
- Robert Loader March 10
- John Rogers
- 1626 Samwell Farlow the Sonn of  
Phillip Farlow Aprill 16<sup>th</sup> 1626
- John Marshall the Sonn of Oliver  
Marshall Septem 17<sup>th</sup> 1626
- Thomas Archer the Soun of  
William Archer Septem 18<sup>th</sup>  
1626.
- Sara Harrison the daftor of Is-  
zarall harrison Jenewarie 18<sup>th</sup>  
1626
- Margarit Key the daftor of Pall  
Key Jenwarie 16<sup>th</sup> 1626
- Fransis Levit the daftor of Tho-  
mas Levit Febwarie 8<sup>th</sup> 1626
- Roger Modie the Soun of John  
Modie March 6<sup>th</sup> 1626
- Josua Burton a sonn by name  
Josua Burton oktober 8: 1626



1627 John Johnson a daughter by name  
 Elizabeth Johnson 28 of June  
 Edward Butlor a daughter by  
 name Agathy Butler  
 Robert Hadow a daughter named  
 Elizabeth Hadow the 6 Janu-  
 arij

Josuah Burton a sonne by name  
 Charlie Burton 18 Januarij

Robert Priors a daughter by name  
 Sarey Priors 29 Januarij

Stevene Burton a sonne by name  
 John Burton the 6 of February  
 John Louder a sonne named John  
 Louder 20 Februa

John Brown a daughter named  
 Ailce Browne the 26 Februarij

1628 Israell Harison a sonne by name  
 samuell Harison the 2 aprel

Charles (?) Rice a sonne named  
 wilyam Rice the 2 aprel

[1627] (?) James winshurst a sonne  
 named James winshurst  
 1627

1628 John Loder the sonne of Robert  
 Loder was baptised 28 of aprel  
 Thomas Wimshurste the sone of  
 John winshurste was baptised  
 15 da of June 1628

Joone Tane the daughter of haman  
 tan was babtised the 30 day of  
 June

martha Barnes daughter of John  
 barnes was babtised 16 day of  
 July

nehemya dickenson son of robert  
 dickenson was babtised 24 of  
 July 1628

Elesabath Archer the daughter  
 of wiliam Archer was babtised  
 the 2 day of auguste

Joon talbat the daughter of Rich-  
 ard talbet was baptis the 20 of  
 august

Ann Cetham the daughter of Ed-  
 ward Ketham was babtised 19  
 of october

Elesabath Leuett the daughter of  
 thomas leuett was babtised 13  
 daye of desember

Ann wallker the daughter of John  
 walker was babtised the 2 Jeni-  
 wary 1628

houper the sonne of John  
 houpper was babtised of feb-  
 uary 1628

Nicholas Moudey sonne of John  
 moudey was Babtised the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 of march 1628

1629 Sarey Burton the daughter of  
 Josua Burton the 14<sup>th</sup> of may  
 1629

Harrison sonne of Israell  
 Harrison the of may  
 1629

(?) Richard Malden sonne of  
 Richard Malden baptized Julye  
 1629

Thomas Haynes sonne of Thomas  
 Haynes and (?) Martha Haynes  
 daughter of the said Thomas  
 Haynes of octob 1629

Arthur Key sonne of Paul Key  
 the 16<sup>th</sup> nouemb 1629

Edmond Butler sonne of (?) Ed-  
 ward Butler the 6<sup>th</sup> December  
 1629

Elizabeth Leuit daughter of Tho-  
 mas Leuit the Decemb  
 1629

Sara Cooke daughter of Richard  
 Cooke the 24<sup>th</sup> of January 1629

Abigayle Haddow daughter of  
 Robert Haddow the 8th of Feb  
 1629

Rebecca Eluidge daughter of wil-  
 liam Eluidge the 25<sup>th</sup> of march  
 1629



- Elesabeth Leeton daughter of  
Jarrat Leeton the 27<sup>th</sup> of march  
1629
- 1630 Robert Conder sonne of John  
Conder the 30<sup>th</sup> of march 1630  
William Loder sonne of Robert  
Loder the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1630  
Elisabeth Howe daughter of  
Henry Howe the 25<sup>th</sup> of July  
1630  
mary manistey daughter of John  
manestey the 30<sup>th</sup> of July 1630  
Catheryne Bathoe daughter of  
Robert Bathoe the 20<sup>th</sup> of au-  
gust 1630  
Robert Wymshurst the sonne of  
John Wymshurst the 5<sup>th</sup> of oc-  
tober 1630  
Peter Dixon sonne of Peter Dixon  
the 23<sup>th</sup> of octob 1630  
Edward Marshall sonne of John  
marshall the 24<sup>th</sup> of octob 1630  
Jon Badcock sonne of John  
Badcock the 2<sup>th</sup> of decemb.  
1630  
Gennet Speer daughter of m<sup>r</sup>  
Roger Speer the 9<sup>th</sup> of January  
1630  
Thomas Johnson sonne of John  
Johnson the 16<sup>th</sup> of January  
1630  
Jane Turner daughter of Arthur  
Turner the 4<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1630  
Nicholas Talbot sonne of Richard  
Talbot the 27<sup>th</sup> of February  
Edward Chater sonne of John  
Chater the 6<sup>th</sup> of March 1630
- 1631 Margaret Salter the daughter of  
Edmond Salter the 24<sup>th</sup> of June  
1631  
John Roofe soone of John Roofe  
the 26<sup>th</sup> of June 1631  
John archer the sone of william  
archer august xx<sup>th</sup>
- An Leuett the daughter of Tho:  
Leuett december the 23
- 1632 Elisabeth Gill the daughter of  
Robert Gill March the 25 1632  
Mary manistee the 1 Aprell 1632  
Elisabeth Speer daughter of M<sup>r</sup>  
Roger Speer the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
1632.  
Robert Nicolson sonne of Antony  
Nicolson the 6<sup>th</sup> of octob 1632  
Joseph Eluidge the sonne of Will  
Eluidge the 10<sup>th</sup> octob 1632  
Thomas Cauerley the sonne of  
Thom Caurly the 14<sup>th</sup> of octob  
1632  
John Chutor sonne of Jo: Chutor  
the 18 of Nouemb 1632  
William How y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Hen.  
Howe. Decemb. 23  
Thomas Hammond the sonne of  
John Hammond January 18  
1632.  
Henry Jinnins the sonne of Chr:  
genuins Jan: 18 1632  
Anna Rolfe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John  
Rolfe the 17 of march 1632
- 1633 John Harrison the sonne of Israel  
Harrison March 31 1633  
Elisabeth Wimpshurst y<sup>e</sup> daughter  
of John Wimpshurst march 31  
1633  
Nicholas Moodey sonne of John  
Moodey the 28<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1633  
[Mar]jey Turner the daughter of  
Arthur Turner the 26<sup>th</sup> of may  
1633  
Thomas Gyll the sonne of Robert  
Gyll the 30<sup>th</sup> of may 1633  
Barrons daughter of  
Barrons the 1<sup>th</sup> June 1633  
daughter of  
the 14 of June  
Bathoe sonne of  
Bathoe the 3<sup>th</sup> of July 1633

- Salter sonne of  
Salter the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1633
- Mabell Speer daughter of M<sup>r</sup>  
Roger Speer the of  
August 1633.
- Talbot daughter of  
Talbot the 14<sup>th</sup> of october 1633
- James Pawmer sonne of Michael  
Pawmer the of nouemb  
1633.
- Thomas Leuit sonne of Thomas  
Leuit the 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1633
- Jephtah a base sonne of Elisa-  
beth Gowen the 11<sup>th</sup> february  
1633
- Thomas Manistey the sonne of  
John Manistey the 9<sup>th</sup> of march  
1633
- Elisabeth Conder the daughter  
of John Conder the 12<sup>th</sup> of  
march 1633
- 1634** Frances Thornton daughter of  
Tunstram (?) Thornton the 30<sup>th</sup>  
of march
- heaster Willson a base daughter  
of Catterne willson the 8<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill 1634
- James Hayne the sunne of Tho-  
mas Hayne this 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
1634
- Stephen Gill the sunne of Robert  
Gill this 18<sup>th</sup> of may 1634
- Elyzabeth Archer Daughter of  
John Archer the 25 of may 1634
- Georg Dounam sunne of George  
Dounam this 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1634
- Thomas Archer sunne of willyam  
Archer this 18<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1634
- John Speer sunne of Roger speere  
this 24<sup>th</sup> of nouember 1634
- John peeters sunne of James  
peeters this 28<sup>th</sup> of Desember
- peeter Cllay sunne of Richard  
Cllay 18<sup>th</sup> of Jenuery 1634
- mary wimsherst daughter of John  
William Richardson & Elisa-  
beth his wyfe babtized the 29<sup>th</sup>  
september 1634
- prudense Couffe daughter of  
Edmond Couffe this 15<sup>th</sup> of  
march
- 1635** fraunces Smyth daughter of  
George Smyth & Anne his  
wyfe was Baptized May 19 :  
1635
- Martha Palmer daughter of  
Michaell Palmer Anne his wife  
July 22
- Thomas wallker sunne of John  
wallker and Anne his wife this  
23<sup>th</sup> of August
- Mary Hamnant Daughter of  
henry Hamant and Saray his  
wif 23 of August
- Edeth Haryson Daughter of  
Esraell Haryson and Hester  
his wife this of nouember
- Mary Sallter Daughter of Ed-  
mont Sallter and Margret his  
wife this 15<sup>th</sup> of Desember
- Willyam Rollfe sunne of John  
Rollfe and mary his wife this  
10 of January
- manyste sunne of  
manesty and Anne  
his wife this 12<sup>th</sup> of Jenuary  
1635
- Thomas loeder sunn to Robert  
loder and Jane his wife this  
17<sup>th</sup> of Jenuary
- 1636** peeter barnerd sunne of marke  
barnerd and Ruth his wife  
this 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1636
- Edmont A[s]hpoull sonne of Ed-  
mont Ashpoell & Elyzabeth  
his wife this 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
1636
- Edmond Jonson the sonne of

William Jonson & Ellin his  
wife July the 24<sup>th</sup> 1636

Michael Phillips the sonne of  
Michael Phillips & Anne his  
wife July the 30<sup>th</sup>

John Cutts the sonne of John  
Cutts & Margaret his wife July  
the 30<sup>th</sup> 1636

P[or]ter the daughter of  
James [Por]ter & Katheren  
his wife August 14<sup>th</sup> 1636

Jon Richardson the sonne of  
William Richardsonne & Eliza  
his wife September 29 1636

Israell harrison & Elizabeth har-  
rison [son &] daughter of Israell  
harrison & Elizabeth his wife  
October the 29 1636

Elisabeth Atkinson the daughter  
of Atkinson & Elisa-  
beth his wife January the 12<sup>th</sup>  
1636

Edward (?) Farlo the sonne of  
Phillip Farlo & Ellin his wife  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1636

Margarit Chutor Daughter of An  
Chutor & Margaret his wife  
March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1636

1637 An walker the daughter of John  
walker and An his wife Aprill  
the 16<sup>th</sup> 1637

Marke Johnson the sonn of Peter  
Johnson & Elizababeth his wife  
April the 25<sup>th</sup> 1637

Allen Myles the daughter of  
Henrye Myles and Elizabeth his  
wiffe May the 7<sup>th</sup> 1637

Margeritt gyll daughter of Robart  
gyll and elezebeth his wyffe  
May 21<sup>th</sup> 1637

Robart Loader the sonn of Robart  
loader and Jane his wiffe Julye  
16<sup>th</sup> : 1637

hannah wallker the daughter of

Willyam Wallker and Jane his  
wife July 30<sup>th</sup> 1637

John Castle the son of John  
Castle and Matheay his wiffe  
July the 30 : 1637

hannah wallker the Daughter of  
willyam wallker and Jane his  
wiffe July 30<sup>th</sup> 1637

Jane north the daughter of willyam  
northe and Jane his wiffe Sep-  
tember 24 : 1637

John woodruff the Sonn of John  
woodruff and Elizabeth his wiff  
october the first 1637

Vmfrey Beamont the Sonn of  
henry Beamont and Ellin his  
wiffe october first : 1637

James Peters the Sone of James  
Peters and Katterarn his wiffe  
Nouem : 16<sup>th</sup> 1637

Cubbartt Cutts the Sonn of John  
Cutts and Margeritt his wiffe  
26 of nouember : 1637

Brigett wymshust the daughter  
of John wymshurst and Ann  
his wiffe decem : 3<sup>th</sup> 1637

Elezebeth pye the daughter of  
diany py A base borne childe  
Janew 1637

Saraey hamont the daughter of  
henry hamont and Saraye his  
wife Janew the 7<sup>th</sup> 1637

Nickholas Moodey the Sonn of  
John Moodey and marie his  
wiff Janew 11<sup>th</sup> 1637

Thomas Blackebey the son of  
Thomas blackebey and Eliza-  
beth his wife fabrew 2<sup>th</sup> 1637

Alis Baron the daughter of will  
Baron and Cristean his wiffe  
fabrew 11<sup>th</sup> 1637.

Francis Ebbeson the sonn of  
Francis Ebbeson and Elizebeth  
his wiffe march the 17<sup>th</sup> 1637



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

- Mary Sharly dafter of Willame  
Sharly baptyet Jan 1637
- 1638 Mary gyll the daughter of Robert  
gill and elizebeth his wife Aprill  
the 4<sup>th</sup> 1638
- Elizebeth Richeson the daughter  
of will Richeson and elizabeth  
his wife may the 20<sup>th</sup> 1638
- Elizebeth Leuett the daughter of  
Thomas leuit and elizebeth his  
wife June the 3<sup>th</sup> 1638
- Lellice Turner the daughter of  
lebbey Turner and marie his  
wife June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1638
- John Ashpowle the Sonn of Ed-  
mond Ashpowle and Elizebeth  
his wife June the 27 : 1638.
- Robart Ackeson the Sonne of  
Thomas And elizebeth his wife  
July the 19<sup>th</sup> 1638
- Ann Richardson the Doughter of  
Robart Richardson and Ann  
his waife Decemb the 23 : 1638
- Elizabeth Manisti the doughter  
of John Manisti and Ann his  
waife Janwery the 13<sup>th</sup> 1638
- Judeth Farlow the Doughter of  
Philip farlo and Elen his wafe  
feeb the 3<sup>th</sup> 1638
- Edward Wodrofe the sonne of  
George woodrofe & Isabell his  
wayfe feeb the 10<sup>th</sup> 1638
- Elizabeth Johnson the Doughter  
of Peter Johnson & Elizabeth  
his wife feeb the 17<sup>th</sup> 1638
- Mary Tine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard  
Tine & Mary his wife May  
y<sup>e</sup> 12 1639
- Robert Gill y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert  
Gill & Elizabeth his wife August  
y<sup>e</sup> 25—1639
- Thomas Turner y<sup>e</sup> son of Lebby  
Turner & Mary his wife,  
October y<sup>e</sup> 6 : 1639
- John Woodroffe y<sup>e</sup> son of John  
Woodroffe & Elizabeth his wife  
Novemb : y<sup>e</sup> 24 : 1639
- Mary Johnson y<sup>e</sup> daughter Ellen  
Johnson Novemb : y<sup>e</sup> 27—1639
- John Sparkes y<sup>e</sup> son Sparkes &  
Jemima his wife, Novemb :  
y<sup>e</sup> 28; 1639
- William Lytton y<sup>e</sup> son of Gerard  
Lytton & Annah his wife,  
Decemb : y<sup>e</sup> 8 : 1639.
- Hester North y<sup>e</sup> daughter of  
Will : North & Jane his wife  
Januar. y<sup>e</sup> 5. 1639
- Elizabeth Blackerby y<sup>e</sup> daughter  
of Tho : Blackerby & Eliza-  
beth his wife Feb : 2 1639
- John Cutts y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cutts  
& Margaretts his wife March  
y<sup>e</sup> 22. 1639.
- Edward woodroffe the sonn of  
george woodroffe and Esabell  
his wife Jeneuary 14 1639
- 1640 John Ebisson y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis  
Ebisson & Elizabeth his wife,  
March y<sup>e</sup> 29 1639
- Elinor Wright y<sup>e</sup> daughter of  
Robert Wright, & Jane his  
wife March y<sup>e</sup> 29 1639
- Elizabeth Loader y<sup>e</sup> daughter of  
Robert Loader & Jane his wife,  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5 : 1640
- Edmund Farlow y<sup>e</sup> son of Phillip  
Farlow, & Ellen his wife Aprill  
y<sup>e</sup> 6—1640
- William Cooke the sonne of  
Richard Cooke and marie his  
wife Baptiz maij 10 1640
- John Hayward the sonne of John  
Howard and Joane his wife  
Baptiz may the 11 1640
- Clement Johnson the daughter of  
peter Johnson and Elizebeth  
his wife Baptiz July 12 1640



- Thomas peters the sonne of James  
peters and Kathrin his wiffe  
Baptiz July 17 1640
- francis Hows the sone of John  
Hows and Betteris his wife  
Baptiz Octo 14 1640
- Kathrine manestie the daughter  
of william manestey and Alice  
his wife Baptiz October 18  
1640
- thomas Beamont the son of Henry  
Beamont and Elinor his wife  
Baptiz October 25 1640
- Peter Richinson the sonn of  
william Richinson and Eliza-  
beth his wife Baptiz nouember  
15 1640
- Thomas Boudle the sonn of tomas  
Boudle Baptiz Dec. 14 1640
- Elizabeth turner the daughter of  
John turner and lucie his wife  
Baptiz Dec. 14 1640
- Richard hamond the son of henry  
hamond and Sarah his wife  
Baptiz frebruary 28 1640
- William manestey the son of John  
manestey and Ann his wife  
Baptiz march 7 1640
- lillisse Richinson the daughter  
of Robert Richinson and Ann  
his wife Baptized march 21  
1640
- 1641 Judith Cuttes the daughter of  
John Cuttes and Margaret his  
wife Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1641
- Thomase Laxton sonne of John  
Laxton and Constance his wife  
June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1641
- James Ashpoole sonne to Edmon  
Ashpoole and Elizabeth his wife  
June the 27<sup>th</sup> 1641
- Robert walker sonne of John  
walker and Jane his wife June  
y<sup>e</sup> 29 1641
- Elizabeth Kay daughter of paul  
Kay and Elizabeth his wife  
July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1641
- francis Blackerbey (?) the sonne of  
Tho and Elyzabeth Blackrbey  
July 18 1641
- Jemima sparkes daughter to John  
sparkes and Jemima his wife  
August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1641
- Sarah Phering daughter of Tho-  
mas Phering and Allice His  
wife nouember y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1641
- Elizabeth farlow daughter to Phil-  
lip farlow and Ellin his wife  
Jannary y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1641
- mary Ewsden daughter of John  
Ewsden and anny his wife  
Jannuary 27<sup>th</sup> 1641
- Elizabeth day a basterd daughter  
to Allice day february y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1641
- Elizabeth Johnson daughter to  
Peeter Johnson and Elizabeth  
his wife February the 8<sup>th</sup> 1641
- Jonah woodroffe sonn of John  
woodroffe and Elizabeth his  
wife February y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1641
- Elizabeth tinedaughter of Richard  
Tine and Mary his wife february  
y<sup>e</sup> 27 1641
- 1642 Margaret daughter of  
Parry Ap the 19<sup>th</sup> 1642
- Mary daughter of James Peeters  
and Katheryne his wyfe June  
the 19<sup>th</sup>
- William Manastye sonne of W<sup>m</sup>  
and Alice his wyfe June the  
29<sup>th</sup>
- Anne Gyll daughter of Robert  
Gyll and Elisabeth his wife  
July the 10<sup>th</sup>
- Elisabeth daughter of Henry (?)  
Beamont and Mary his wyfe  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of August
- Edmond sonne of Edmond Conis-

ton (?) & Margery his wife  
August the 14<sup>th</sup>

Mary Harrison daughter of Israell  
Harrison & Eliz his wyfe the  
21 of Septemb

William sonne of John Manistey  
and Anne his wyfe the 21 sep-  
temb

William sonne of William ffrost  
and Elisabeth his wyfe the 9<sup>th</sup> of  
october

Elisabeth daughter of Thomas  
marshall and susan his wyfe  
october the 12<sup>th</sup>

An daughter of Thomas Blacker-  
bye and Elisabeth his wyfe the  
11<sup>th</sup> decemb

Jane wright daughter of Robert  
wright and Jane his wyfe the  
1 January

An Blackerbey

Anne daughter of John Cuttes  
and Margaret his wyfe the 11<sup>th</sup>  
January

mary daughter of John walker  
and Jane his wife the 26<sup>th</sup> Feb.

mary Bowdell daughter of Thomas  
Bowdell and Katheryne his  
wyfe the 26<sup>th</sup> of February 1642

**1643** Willyam the sune of willyam mead  
and mildred his wife the 9<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill

mary the daughter of nicoles  
woods and mary his wife the 1  
of may

Willyam the sunne of peeter  
Jonson and Elyzabeth his  
wife the 7<sup>th</sup> of may

Eden the sunne of Robert Richer-  
son and Ann his wife the 29<sup>th</sup> of  
June

mary daughter of John laxson  
and Constanse his wife the 6 of  
August

Elyzabeth daughter of Edmont  
Chandler and Susan his wife  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of September

Thomas the Sunne of Thomas  
fering and Allse his wife the  
10<sup>th</sup> of September

Elyzabeth the daughter of John  
Sparkes & Jeminy (?) his wife  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1643

Saray daughter of Thomas blacke-  
by and Elyzabeth his wife the  
12<sup>th</sup> of desember 1643

Margret the daughter of John  
ewsden and Amy his wife the  
26<sup>th</sup> of nouember

Elyzabeth daughter of James  
peeters and Katterne his wife  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of desember

Samuell the Sunne of John walker  
and Jane his wife the 14<sup>th</sup> of  
Jenray

Willyam the sunne of Nathanell  
Sally and bridget his wife  
feberay the 18<sup>th</sup>

**1644** Agnes shelldrake daughter of  
Tomas and Allse his wife the  
7<sup>th</sup> Aprill

Grace Cutts the daughter of John  
and Margret his wife the 15<sup>th</sup>  
of may

mary key the daughter of paulle  
and Elyzabeth his wife the 23<sup>th</sup>  
of June 1644

Henry Beomant sunne of henry  
and Ellen his wife the 14<sup>th</sup> of  
July

Samuell ffarlow sunne of phel-  
lippe and Elinn the 14<sup>th</sup> of July

Susanna Smithe the daughter  
of Willyam and Susanna the  
14<sup>th</sup> July 1644

Henry Frost sunne of Willyam  
and Elyzabeth 15<sup>th</sup> of August  
John Turner sunne of John

- Turner and luse his wife the  
13<sup>th</sup> Sept
- willyam firbyshir the sunne of  
wilyam and Katerine his wife  
the october
- Elnor (?) woodrufe the daughter of  
John october
- Roger Cutts sonne of John Cutts  
Baptised Jannuarie 12<sup>th</sup> 1644
- Tho: Blackerby the sunne of  
Tho: and Elyzabeth his wife  
January the 17<sup>th</sup>
- Elyzabeth mead the daughter of  
willyam and mildred the 9<sup>th</sup> of  
febry
- John Boudell the sunne of Tho:  
and Katerne this 26<sup>th</sup> of Februry
- Tho: Courtyous sunn of John  
and Allse the 9<sup>th</sup> of may 1644
- Susan Cutts daughter of John  
Cutts Baptized 12 of June 1644
- 1645** Alis Fening the daughter of  
Thomas and Alis his wife the  
9 of June 1645
- Thomas dennis the sonne of Tho-  
mas dennis Printer, and Eliza-  
beth his wife, born the 11<sup>th</sup> of  
January 1645 and baptised the  
16 of January 1645
- John ewsdn the Sunne of John  
and Amy Ewsden this 15<sup>th</sup> of  
desember 1645
- Isabell Prior daughter of Thomas  
& Isabell Prior the 29<sup>th</sup> of  
October 1646 [?]
- Ellizebeth Lillie the Daughter  
of John and frances was Bapti-  
sed the 11 of octo: 1645
- John Murttton y<sup>c</sup> sonne of John  
& Joyce Baptiz March the 25  
1645
- 1647** Elliner Dennis the daughter of  
thomas dennis And Elizabeth  
his wiffe Baptised the 11<sup>th</sup> of  
January And borne on the 7<sup>th</sup> of  
January
- 1648** marey Turner daughter to John  
turner and luce was baptised  
the 25 of July 1648
- Joane Turner daughter to John  
Turner and luce was baptized  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of february 1648
- 1647** June the 26 1647 was Baptized  
Mary Lillie the daughter of  
John and Frances Lillie
- Agnis (?) Ousden the daughter of  
John ousden and annney his  
wife was baptised the 21 of  
aperill 1647
- Blackerbey the daughter  
of Tho and Elizabeth Blacker-  
bey Apprell 12 1647
- Thomas foote Baptise the  
July 1647
- 1647 was baptised  
John thring(?) the sonne of  
Thomas and [ ]
- 1649** Georg burton the Sone of Joshua  
& margarit burton was baptized  
february 9<sup>th</sup> 1649
- 1648** George Blackerbey Christened  
June 21 1648 being the sonne  
of thomas and Elizabeth Black-  
erbey
- 1649** William Burkhead the sonne of  
william Burkhead Christened  
[ ] 23 1649
- 1648** Richard Prior the son of Thomas  
& Isabell Prior Baptised the 12  
day of October 1648
- 1649** Elzibeth Bates the daughter of  
William & Elzibeth Bates was  
baptised the 24<sup>th</sup> daye of June  
1649
- Marey Ousden the daughter of  
John ousden and annney his  
wife was baptised the 28 ock-  
tober 1649



mary Blackerbey Christened  
Desem 26 being daughter to  
Tho and Elizabeth Blackerby  
Elizabeth dizlingtton the daught-  
ter of Thomas dizlingtton and  
Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
June 20 1667

Elizabeth dizington the daughter  
of Thomas dizington and Eliza-  
beth his wife was baptized June  
20 1667

Ezekell Mortten y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John  
& Joyce Baptiz Decemb y<sup>e</sup> 30  
1649

1650 Sarrah Cau[e]rlee the daughter  
of Temethe and Elesebeth  
Cau[e]rlee was baptised the  
24<sup>th</sup> of february 1650

myrabell Burton the daughter of  
John burton and margret his  
wife was baptized the 5 of  
march 1650

John Blackerbey the sonne of  
Tho & Elizabeth Blackerbey  
was Christened Dec. 6 1650

1651 William Croyden the sonne of  
William and Elizabeth Croy-  
den was Christned the 23 of  
Septemb 1651

John Bechinoe sonn of Edmond  
Bechinoe was Baptised nouem-  
ber the 24 1651

Sarah Ovsden the daughter John  
ousden and annney his wife  
was baptised the 16 of desem-  
ber 1651

1652 Robart Bates the sonn of William  
& Elizabeth Bates was baptised  
the of Aprill 1652

Thomas Cauerlee the sonn of  
Themethe and Elesebeth Cau-  
erlee was baptised the 14 of  
October 1652

Sarah Burton the daughter of

John & margarit burton was  
baptised october the 14 1652

Elizabeth Croyden daughter of  
William & Elizabeth Croyden  
was Christned y<sup>e</sup> 23 of No-  
vemb. 1652

Thomazin Cutts daughter to John  
Cutts Baptised December 25  
Daniell Cutts sonne of John Cutts  
Baptised Januarie 29<sup>th</sup> 1652 (?)

Katherne Birkhead the daughter  
of william Birkhead Baptised  
may 20 1652

Elizabeth burton was baptized  
the daughter of Joshua & mar-  
garet Burton may 28 1652 (?)

1655 Rebecka Tuthor daughter of  
Dauid & Rebbecka *Borne* the  
17 day of January 1655

1656 John Tuthor sonne of Dauid &  
Rebecka *Borne* the 19 day of  
January—1656

Mary Bates the daughter of Wil-  
liam & Elizabeth Bates was  
baptised the 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1656

1658 Jane Tuthor daughter of Dauid  
and Rebbecka *Borne* the 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of December 1658

1661 Thomas Pottow sonn of Richard  
Pottow & Margitt his wife was  
baptised the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Feb-  
rewary 1661

1652 Robert Blackery Baptised August  
13 1652 the sonne of Tho:  
Blackerbey

1656 Edward Bechino the sonne of  
Edmund and Elizabeth Bechi-  
no were baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23 of No-  
vember 1656

1654 Edward pettitt the sonne of John  
Baptised June 4 1654

1656 Mercey Potto thee daughter of  
Richard and Margrett was Bap-  
tized the 10 day of March 1656



- Jane Howes daughter of william & Winifrid Baptized the 18 day of Janua 1656
- Dorothy Blackerbey Baptised July 21: 1656 the daughter of Tho and Elizabeth his wife
- 1655 Thomas Blackerbey Baptised the 9 of Aprill the sonne of Tho Blackerbey and Elizabeth 1655 the daughter of Joshua & margarit burton was baptised may 21 1655
- 1657 Mercy Pottowe daughter to Richard pottow and Jeane his wife was baptised the 10 of march in the yeare 1657
- Anna headly daughter to William Headly and Herone (?) his wife baptised this munday the 9 of November 1657
- 1661 Edmun Burton the son of Stephen Burton was babtisd the nine and twentieth day of may 1661
- 1654 Mary peache daughter to John peache and Sarah was baptised the last of december 1654
- 1656 John Baker, the sonne of John Baker & Ann his wife was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of January Anno 1656
- [? date] Elizabeth Kinge the eighth of daughter to John Kinge and mary [his wife]
- 1655 Anne Birkhead daughter of William Birkhead Baptised desemb 21 1655
- 1656 Jane Howes daughter to Will Howes and winifred his wife wose boren the 16 day of Jene-weary 1656 and Christened the 18 day
- Ellen powell daughter to Jacob and margret powell was baptised the 7 of december 1656
- Francis Blackly the sonne of James blackly and mary was baptised the 16 of september 1656
- 1657 Mari Talbot daughter to Nich. Talbot baptized the first Sunday of May anno 1657
- william Stokes the sonn of william Stokes wase baptised the 15<sup>th</sup> day of nouember 1657
- 1656 Joan Cauerly daughter of Timothy & Elizebeth his wif baptized septr 7<sup>th</sup> 1656 [this entry crossed through]
- 1657 Josuah Goward sonn of Tho: Goward Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of february 1657
- Anna Chadderton was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of dec. the daughter of Alexander Chadderton 1657
- Georg burton the second the son of Joshua burton & margaret was baptized march 31 1657
- 1659 Sarah Pettit the daughter of John and Elezabath his wife baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1659
- 1660 James Pettit the son of John and Elezabath his wife baptised may 14 1660
- 1652 John Pettit the son of John and Elezabath his wife baptised September 30 1652
- 1650 Elezabath Pettit the daughter of John baptised march 12 1650
- 1654 Edwarde Pettit the son of John & Elezabath his wife baptised June 4<sup>th</sup> 1654.
- 1658 mary Bechinoe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of edmund Bechinoe and elizabeth baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1658.
- John Bates the sonn of william and Elizabeth bates was baptised the 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1658

Richard Tallbot son of Nicholas  
Tallbot was baptized the first  
of february 1658

1654 Stephen Muriell y<sup>e</sup> sunn of Robt  
and Avis Muriell was *born* y<sup>e</sup>  
first of Aprill 1654

1656 Thomas Muriell the sunn of Ro-  
bert and Avis Muriell was *born*  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1656

1657 Susan Muriell the Daughter of  
Robert and Avis Muriell was  
*borne* August 17<sup>th</sup> 1657

1659 Henry Muriell the sunn of Robert  
and Avis Muriell was *borne* 2<sup>d</sup>  
of may 1659

[? date 1661] Elizabeth Muriell the  
daughter of Robert and Avis  
Muriell was *borne* ? March 23  
1661

1658 Agnis burton the daughter of  
Joshua & margarit burton was  
baptised nouember 28 the yeare  
of our lord 1658

1659 Mary broune the dafter of John  
broune and Sary broune was  
baptzed June the 14 1659

Henry Howes the sonne of Will  
Howes & winifred his wife  
Bapt y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Aprill 1659

Mary Reue(?) daughter of Thomas  
Reue Bapt Nouember 28 1659

1658 John walcker the sun of John  
walcker was babetesed the 5 of  
february 1658

1659 Mary Chadderton y<sup>e</sup> dauter of  
Allexander Chadderton was  
babtisde the 29 of aprill 1659

Margarit burton the daughter of  
Joshua & margarit burton was  
baptised february 28 1659

1660 Thomas walker the son of John  
waker was baptized July 5 in  
the yeere of our lord 1660  
will haker the sone of will haker

was babtized Jun 8 in the yeere  
of our lord 1660

Avis Muriell the Daughter of  
Robert & Avis Muriell was  
*Borne* the 12 of June 1660

1659 John Browne : the Sonn of Henry  
Browne And the Sonn of Elze-  
beth Browne was *born* the 6 of  
January 1659

1661 James Muriell the sunn of Robt  
& Avis Muriell was Baptised  
Aug : 23 : 1661

1662 Charles Muriell y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert  
& Avis Muriell was Baptised  
Septemb 16

1659 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Pope the Daughter of Will  
Pope Bap<sup>t</sup>. May sixth 1659

1660 Christopher Frisby the Sunn of  
Christopher and Lettice his  
Wyfe was Baptysed the 22<sup>th</sup> of  
Novemb. Anno dom 1660

Marcy Stokes the doughter of  
william Stokes wase baptised  
the 17 day of march in the  
yeare of our lord 1660

1661 Henery Beechinoe the Son of  
edmond Beechinoe was Bap-  
tised the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill in the  
yeere of our lord 1661

Joshua Burton the son of Joshua  
Burton and margarit his wife  
was baptised June the third in  
the [year] of our lord god 1661

Mary Jenning the daughter of  
Edward Jenning & Mary his  
wife was Baptized Jan 5 in the  
yeere of our lord god 1661

(1651 ?) Robert Stevenson the sonne of  
Robert Stevenson & Elizabeth  
his wife was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of  
November 1651

1662 Catharin Burton the daughter of  
Joshua Burton and margarit  
his wife Baptized June 1 1662

- Charls Mirrell the son of Rob mirrell was babtized Sept 14 1662
- Elizabeth Wilford the daughter of John Wilford and Elizabeth his wife was babtized the 2<sup>d</sup> of October 1662
- William Mead the son of William Mead and Mildred his wife was baptised Octob: 26 1662
- Thomas Jennings the son of Thomas Jennings and Mary his wife was baptised April the 11<sup>th</sup> 1662
- Susan Betoney the daughter of Henry Betoney and Susan his wife was baptised the 30 of November 1662
- 1661 Elizabeath Pope daufter to Will Pope was baptised the sixt of march 1661
- 1662 Thomas ward the sonn of Thomas ward and Katrin his wife was baptised the 24 of July in the yeare of our Lord 1662
- Elizabeth Chaterton the daughter of Alixander Chaterton bap-tized August 31 1662
- Ellin Gibson the daughter of Thomas gibson was Baptised August 25 1662.
- firsanis Potto the son of Richard Potto and margarit his wife was baptised September 17 1662
- Samuel Burton the sone of Steuin burton and Susanna his wife was baptized february 5 1662
- Katherine Beechinoe daughter of edmond and elizabeth his wife was baptised march the 1662
- 1652 (? 1662) Jeane the Dawghter off Josya and Ann fireman whas batp December the 20<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1652
- 1663 Mary the dawghter off Thomas and Marij Jennings whas bab-tized November 5<sup>th</sup> Anno Do-mini 1663
- Jeoffery dennis the sonne of John dennis and Anne his wife was Baptized July the 5<sup>th</sup> 1663
- Susan Tyne the daughter of Richard Tyne and Joane his wife was Baptized July the 12<sup>th</sup> 1663
- Elizabeth Cox the daughter of Edmund Cox and Ann his wife was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1663
- Elizabeth Cleave y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cleave and Elizab his wife was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> Anno 1663
- James Hutchinson the son of John Hutcheson and Dorothy his wife was baptized the 3 of September 1663 [entry crossed through]
- Elizabeth the daughter of Josuah Burton and Margaret his wife was Baptized the ffriste day of November 1663
- Susanna Bates the daughter of William Bates and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the second day of december 1663
- Lettis frizby the daughter of Christopher ffrizby and Lettice his wife was baptized the 1 of december 1663
- Ann Pope the daughter of William Pope and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> January 1663
- Hezekiah Beechinoe the son of edmond and Elizabeth his wife was baptised y<sup>e</sup> 22 of march 1663
- Mary Jennings the Daughter of Thomas Jenninges and Mary



his wife was Baptized the ffifteenth of November 1663

John Hawker the sonn of William Hawker And Shusan his wif was baptised Desember the 26 1663

1664 George Muriell the sun of Robert Muriell was baptized Decemb the 28 1664

1665 Susana Chadderton the daughter of alexander Chadderton was baptized the thirde day of Aprill 1665

Mary the daughter of Stephen and Mary his wife was baptized 13<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1665

Elinor the Daughter of Edward Beechinoe and Elizabeth his wife was baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1665

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Jennings and Mary his wife was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of July 1665

Thomas (?) Jennings the sonne of Thomas Jennings and his wife was baptised 1665

1664 William the sonne of Henry Jennings and Christiana his wife was Baptized March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1664

1666 Mary Jennings the daughter of Henry Jennings and Christiana his wife was Baptized the 1<sup>o</sup> of Aprill 1666

1665 Mickell Waud the sunn off Thomas Waud and Katrin his wiffe was Baptised the 11<sup>th</sup> day off October 1665

Marey Burton the daughter of Joshua Burton and margaret his wife was baptized february 2 1665

Thomasin Chenery the daughter of John Chenerey, and Margaret his wife was Baptized 28<sup>th</sup> of febr<sup>y</sup> 1665

1666 Phebe, Daughter of Edmund Beechinoe and Elizabeth his wife was christned Aprill 29 1666

William the sonne of Edward Kendall, and Sarah his wife, was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> Anno 1666

John Hawkes the sonne of John Hawkes and Alice his wife was Baptized the first day of November 1666

Rosamond Cleve the daughter of John Cleve and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of November 1666

Sarah Wildman the dauffer of John Wildman and Sarah his wif was Babtized the 3 of January Anno Domini 1666

Francis waud the soun of Thomas waud and Katrin his wife was babized the 25 day of nouemb Anno domini 1666

mary Carton the daughter of William and Elinor his wife was Baptised the 10 of ffebruary 1666  
Edward Jennings y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Edward and mary his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of august 1666

1667 Francis Muriell y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert and Avis Muriell his wife was baptized March 31 1667 in S<sup>t</sup> Michaells Church in Cambridge

Elizabeth dizlingtton the daughter of Thomas dizlingtton and Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 20, 1667

1668 Thomas White y<sup>e</sup> son of Edmund White & Rebecca his wife was baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1668

1667 Januarey the 25 was baptized



Elizabeth Jennings the daughter of Thomas Jennings and marey his wife

1666 Thomas Goward the sonn of Thomas Goward and Ann his wife was baptized december the 2<sup>th</sup> 1666

1665 John Balles the sonne of Thomas balles and Judeth his wife was baptized January the first 1665

1668 Ann Jennings y<sup>e</sup> dafter of henery And Christens his wife was Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Aprill 1668

1667 John Epiphanius y<sup>e</sup> son of Edmund Beechinoe, and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> 1667

John Spicer the sonne of francis Spicer & Anne his wife was baptized Octo<sup>br</sup> the 28 1667

166<sup>7</sup> Nathaniell Evans the son of Nath: Evans and Anne his wife was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 166<sup>7</sup>

1667 Judath Manisty the daughter of Thomas Manisty And Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 12 day of January 1667

1668 Allce Cleave the daughter of John Cleave And Elizebeth his wife was baptized March 30<sup>th</sup> (?) 1668

John Bratle sonn of John Bratle and Ann mayze being borne out of due time was baptized may 3<sup>th</sup> 1668

1663 Jeames Hutchison the Sonn of Thomas Hutchison And Dorothy his wiff was Baptized the 13 day of Septem<sup>b</sup> 1663

1665 Ann Hutchison the daughter of thomas Hutchison and dorothy his wiff was Baptiz the 9 day of June in 1665

1666 John Hutchison the Sonn of Thomas Hutchison and Dorothy his wiff was Baptiz the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November 1666

1668 Elizabeth dodd the daughter of John dodd and Mary his wife was baptis the 26 day of March 1668

Richard Stimson the sonn of Robert Stimson and Elizabeth his wif was baptised May 1668

Richard Barton the Soone of John and mary his wif was Babties may 25 1668

Katrina Wand the daffter off Thomas Wand and Katrin his wiff was Baptised the 16<sup>th</sup> off July in the yeare off our Lord 1668

Miles Muriell The Sone of Robert & Avis Muriell was Babbtised 16 of August 1668

Sarah Walker daughter of John and francis was baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 16 day 1668

John Cleave the Son of John Cleave And Elizabeth his wife was Babbtized y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of Sept 1668

Rebecca Goward daughter of Tho: Goward and Ann his wife was baptized october the 12<sup>th</sup> 1668

Marey Jennings daughter of Edw. Jennings and marey his wife was baptized octobr 25<sup>th</sup> 1668

William Chennerey the sonn of John Chennerey and Margrett his wife Baptized december the 13<sup>th</sup> 1668

Marey Hutchinsonn daughter of Thomas Hutchinsonn and Do-

rathey his wife was Baptized  
Janueary the 10<sup>th</sup> 1668

Elizebeth Elyatt daughter of  
Georg Elyatt and Marey his  
wif Baptized february 20<sup>th</sup> 1668

John Dizington the sonn of Tho-  
mas Dizington & Elizebeth his  
wife baptized March first 1668

1669 Tho. Draper sonn of Thomas  
Draper and Marey his wife  
Baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1669

Jane Talbott daughter of Nicolas  
Talbott and Marey his wife  
Baptized July 11<sup>th</sup> 1669

Mary Hautrey daughter of John  
Hautrey and Marey his wife  
Baptized July 17<sup>th</sup> 1669

Nicolas and William Grubbsonnes  
of William Grubb & Elizebeth  
his wife Baptized September 10  
1667

Robert Wand sonn of Thomas  
Wand and Katherin his wife  
baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 1669

Marey Barton daughter of John  
Barton and Marey his wife bap-  
tized october 19 1669

Elizebeth Euans the daughter of  
Nathaniell Euans and Ann his  
wife was baptized october  
1669

Francis Muriell daughter of Ro-  
bert and Auis Muriell his wife  
baptized Nouember 1669

Elizabeth Catton daughter of  
William and Elinor Catton  
his wife baptized december 5<sup>th</sup>  
1669

Mary Whitte daughter of Ed-  
mund and Rebecca Whitte his  
wife baptized Dec<sup>br</sup> 27 1669

John Yattes sonn of John and  
Ann Yattes his wife baptized  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1669

Elysebeth Yattes daughter of  
John and Ann Yattes his wife  
Baptized January 9<sup>th</sup> 1669

William Manistey sonn of Tho  
and Elizebeth manistey his wife  
baptized february 8<sup>th</sup> 1669

Samuell Beechinoe sonn of Ed-  
mond and Elizebeth Beechinoe  
baptized february 20 1669

1670 Grace Cleaue daughter of John  
and Elizebeth Cleaue baptized  
Aprill 3<sup>th</sup> 1670

William Goward sonn of Thomas  
and Ann Goward baptized May  
14<sup>th</sup> 1670

Elizebeth Bowdell daughter of  
Josuah and Isbell Bowdell bap-  
tized July 1 1670

Ann Stimsonn daughter of Ro-  
bert and Elizabeth Stimsonn  
Baptized July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1670

Thomas dodd sonn of John and  
Marey dodd baptized July 31  
1670

Georg Elyatt sonne of Georg and  
Marey Elyatt baptized August  
7<sup>th</sup> 1670

Peachey daughter of  
Samuell and Winifred Peachey  
baptized August the 14<sup>th</sup> 1670

William Balles sonn of Tho: and  
Judith Balles baptized October  
12<sup>th</sup> 1670

William Talbott sonn of Nicolas  
and Marey his wife baptized  
Nouembr the 13<sup>th</sup> 1670

Edmond Grisell daughter of Wil-  
liam and Rebecah Grisell bap-  
tized february 5<sup>th</sup> 1670

Marey Hutchinson daughter of  
Thomas and Dorothey Hut-  
chinson baptized february 19<sup>th</sup>  
1670

1671 Tho: walker: sonn of John and

- Elizebeth Walker baptized  
Aprill 9<sup>th</sup>
- Isabell Bowdell daughter of Jo-  
suah and Isabell Bowdell bap-  
tized June 11<sup>th</sup> 1671
- John Pogson sonn of Michall and  
Ann Pogson baptized June 18<sup>th</sup>  
1671
- John Farley sonn of John and  
Magdilan Farley Baptized July  
16<sup>th</sup> 1671
- Tho: Ellis the sonn of Robert  
and Dorathey Ellis baptized  
July 23<sup>th</sup> 1671
- Archer Jennings sonn of Ed-  
ward and Marey Jennings  
baptized August 15<sup>th</sup> 1671
- Jane Draper daughter of Thomas  
and Jane Draper baptized Au-  
gust 15<sup>th</sup> 1671
- Henerey Lincolne sonn of Wil-  
liam and Marey Lincolne Bap-  
tized september 3<sup>th</sup> 1671
- Anthoney Haukshaw sonn of  
John and Sarey Haukshaw  
baptized September 8<sup>th</sup> 1671
- Dorathey Elyatt daughter of  
George and Marey Elyatt Bap-  
tized december 3<sup>th</sup> 1671
- Wallter Taner sonn of Wallter  
and Marey Taner baptized  
Januarey 9<sup>th</sup> 1671
- Edward Jackson sonn of Edward  
and Alce Jackson baptized  
march 10<sup>th</sup> 1671
- William Goward sonn of Thomas  
and Ann Goward baptized  
March 10<sup>th</sup> 1671
- 1672 Susanna Bowdell daughter of  
Josuah and Isabell Bowdell  
baptized August 11<sup>th</sup> 72
- francis Jennings daughter of  
Edward and Marey Jennings  
baptized octo<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1672
- Domine Spicer sonn of francis  
and Anne Spicer baptized No-  
uember 24<sup>th</sup>
- Edmond Ostin sonn of Edmond  
and Martha his wife Baptized  
december 1<sup>st</sup> 1672
- John Elyatt sonn of Georg and  
Marey Elyatt baptized decem-  
ber 22<sup>th</sup> 1672
- John Dollton sonn of Robert and  
Elizebeth dollton baptized de-  
cember 26 1672
- John haukeshaw sonn of John  
and Sarey haukeshaw baptized  
february 16<sup>th</sup> 1672
- 1673 Tho: Hutchinson sonn of  
Thomas and Dorathey Hutch-  
inson Baptized March 26th  
1673
- Grace Dood daughter of John  
and Mary Dood baptized July  
19<sup>th</sup> 1673
- William Lincolne Sonn of Wil-  
liam and Marey Lincolne bap-  
tized August 17<sup>th</sup>
- Tho: Grissell sonn of William  
and Rebeccah Grissell baptized  
August 17<sup>th</sup> 1673
- Henrey Deer sonn of John and  
Elizebeth deer baptized oc-  
tober 24<sup>th</sup> 1673
- John Stimson sonn of Robert  
and Elizebeth Stimson bap-  
tized Nouember 30<sup>th</sup> 1673
- Marey Pogson daughter of mi-  
chall and Ann Pogson bap-  
tized nouember 30<sup>th</sup> 1673
- George Cleaue son of John and  
Elizebeth Cleaue baptized de-  
cember 14<sup>th</sup> 1673
- Thomas Martin son of William  
and Elizebeth Martin baptized  
december 14<sup>th</sup> 73
- Marey Elyatt daughter of Georg

- and Marey Elyatt baptized  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1673
- 1674 Josuah Bowdell son of Josuah  
and Isbell Bowdell baptized  
Aprill 5<sup>th</sup>
- Elizebeth Harlow daughter of  
William and Joan Harlow bap-  
tized Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Grubb daughter of William  
and Mary Grubb baptized May  
18<sup>th</sup>
- Lellis Spencer daughter of Tho-  
mas and Lellis Spencer bap-  
tized August 9<sup>th</sup>
- Allee Ostin daughter of Edmund  
and Martha Ostin baptized  
Nou<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Goward daughter of Tho-  
mas and Ann Goward baptized  
Nou<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>
- Grace Cainsby daughter of Danill  
and Ann Cainsby baptized dec<sup>br</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> 74
- John Jennings son of Edward  
and Mary Jennings baptized  
Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- Mary deer daughter of John and  
Elizebeth deer baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup>  
31
- John Luntton son of John and  
Margrett Luntton baptized feb<sup>ry</sup>  
2<sup>th</sup>
- Ann Cleaue daughter of John  
and Elizebeth Cleaue baptized  
february 4<sup>th</sup>
- William Manisty son of Thomas  
and Elizebeth Manisty bap<sup>zt</sup> feb  
28
- 1675 Tho: Spicer son of frances and  
Ann Spicer baptized March  
28<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Tanner daughter of Wallter  
and Mary Tanner Baptized  
May 13<sup>th</sup> 1675
- Thomas Bowdell son of Josuah  
and Isbell Bowdell Baptized  
May 16<sup>th</sup> 75
- Myrabella Jackson daughter of  
Edward and Alce Jackson bap-  
tized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1675
- Edwin How son of John and  
Elizabeth How baptized July  
18<sup>th</sup> 1675
- William Martin son of William  
and Elizebeth Martin Baptized  
August 29<sup>th</sup> 75
- Mary Dod y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John  
and Mary was baptized Sep-  
tember (?) 11 (?) 1675
- Henary Lincolne son of William  
Lincolne and Marey his wife  
baptized September 26<sup>th</sup> 1675
- John Wilshere son of Richard  
and Grace Wilshere baptized  
September 28<sup>th</sup> 1675
- Henary Harlow son of William  
and Joan Harlow baptized  
Nouember 14<sup>th</sup> 1675
- Anne Chambers daughter of Tho-  
mas and Marey Chambers bap-  
tized No<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>
- Robert and Mary Dolton sonn  
and daughter of Robert and  
Elizabeth Dolton baptized  
March 19<sup>th</sup>
- 1676 Jane Elyatt daughter of Georg  
and Mary Elyatt baptized  
April 23<sup>th</sup>
- William Wenam Son of William  
and Elizebeth Wenam baptized  
July 2<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah Jennings daughter of Ed-  
ward and Mary Jennings bap-  
tized July 2<sup>th</sup> 76
- Susannah Grubb daughter of Wil-  
liam and Susannah Grubb bap-  
tized July 23<sup>th</sup> 1676
- Michael Goward son of Thomas



and Ann Goward baptized  
Sept<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Isaac Peatt son of Zechariah and  
Elizabeth Peatt baptized octo-  
ber 8<sup>th</sup> 1676

John How son of John and Eliza-  
beth How baptized october 8<sup>th</sup>  
76

Sarah Walman, Aged 19 years,  
y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas and  
Abigail walman, (then Abigail  
Field of over in y<sup>e</sup> County of  
Camb: was Baptized oct: xv 76  
in y<sup>e</sup> Publique church of this  
Parish

William Worts son of William  
and Mary Worts baptized de-  
cember 21<sup>th</sup> 1676

Elizabeth Deer daughter of John  
and Elizabeth baptized January  
8<sup>th</sup> 1676

Michael Balles son of Thomas and  
Judeth Balles baptized January  
28<sup>th</sup> 1676

Mary Chambers daughter of Tho-  
mas and Mercy Chambers bap-  
tized febr<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 76

Jane Cainsby daughter of Danel  
and Ann Cainsby baptized  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1676

Mary Harlow daughter of Wil-  
liam and Joan Harlow bap-  
tized March 19<sup>th</sup> 1676

**1677** Samuell Pogson son of Michall and  
Ann Pogson baptized April 29  
Tho: Spencer son of Thomas and  
Lellis Spencer baptized June 2<sup>th</sup>  
Ann Bowdell daughter of Josuah  
& Isbell Bowdell baptized June  
10<sup>th</sup> 1677

Mary Lincolne daughter of Wil-  
liam and Marey Lincolne bap-  
tized Jun: 22

Frances Bennett son of ffrances

and Mary Bennett baptized  
July 4<sup>th</sup>

A Blackamore aged about twenti  
eight years was baptized Au-  
gust 24<sup>th</sup> and his name is John  
George Ostin son of Edmund and  
Martha Ostin baptized August  
29<sup>th</sup>

Heaster Blackly daughter of  
James and Heaster Blackly  
baptized Sep<sup>thr</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1677

Mary Cleue daughter of Thomas  
and Beatrix Cleue baptized  
Sep<sup>thr</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1677

James Wenam son of Will and  
Elizabeth Wenam baptized  
Sep<sup>tr</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1677

John How son of John and Eliza-  
beth How baptized sept<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
1677

Chadderton Spicer son of ffrancis  
and Ann Spicer baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup>

Robert Copps son of Robert and  
Mildred Copps baptized Janu-  
ary 27<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Chambers daughter of  
Thomas and Marcy Chambers  
baptized february 13th 1677

**1678** James Cleue son of John and  
Elizabeth Cleue baptized March  
28<sup>th</sup>

Charles Blundell son of George  
and Elizebath Blundell bap-  
tized June 14<sup>th</sup>

Robert Elyatt sonn of George  
and Mary Elyatt baptized July  
28<sup>th</sup> 78

Mary ffordam daughter of Symon  
and Mary Fordam baptized sep-  
tember 1<sup>st</sup>

Ann Grubb daughter of William  
and Susannah Grubb baptized  
September 8<sup>th</sup> 1678

William Worts son of William

- and Mary Worts baptized october 18<sup>th</sup> 1678
- Richard Lincolne son of William and Mary Lincolne baptized december 22 1678
- Henery Harlow son of William and Joan Harlow baptized January 5<sup>th</sup> 1678
- John Chambers son of Thomas and Mercy Chambers baptized february 2<sup>th</sup> 1678
- 1679 Thomas Bowdell son of Josuah and Isbell Bowdell baptized March 30<sup>th</sup> 79
- Robertt Dolton son of Robertt and Elizabeth dolton baptized April 20<sup>th</sup> 79
- Jacob Martin son of William and Elizabeth Martin baptized May 4<sup>th</sup> 1679
- Mary Jackson daughter of Edward and Alce Jackson baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 79
- Mary Tinn daughter of Edward (Richard ?) and Hannah Tinn baptized June 22<sup>th</sup> 1679
- Mary Batts daughter of Robert and Mary Batts baptized June 24<sup>th</sup> 1679
- Mary Grub daughter of willam and Susing grub battised nomber the 9 1679
- Hop Compton daughter of Henerly and Susing Compton baptised nomber the 16 1679
- Sarah chambrs daughter of Tho and marcy chambers baptised nomber the 30 1679
- Mary Pugston y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Michel & Ann Pogston baptized January <sup>th</sup>11 16<sup>79</sup>/<sub>80</sub>
- Edward Witty y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Mary Witty baptized January <sup>th</sup>18 16<sup>79</sup>/<sub>80</sub>
- Themety [husband] of Elizebeth bured nomber the 2 1679
- Isbell Bowdel wife of Josuah bowdel buried nomber the 28 1679
- Mary Grub daughter of William and Susing Grub bured december the 5 1679
- Joannan Knight wife of Vincent Knight bured december the 5 1679
- franses Hop daughter of Steun and elizabeth bured december the 6 1679
- Henry Jennings clark
- Rebecka Austin y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ednund and Martha Austin baptized february 1 1679
- Mary Deer daughter of John and Elizabeth Deer baptized February 1 1679
- Henry Harloe y<sup>e</sup> Son of William and Joan Harloe baptized February <sup>th</sup>3<sup>d</sup> 1679
- 1680 Edward Luntun y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Marget Luntun baptized March 31 1680
- Avis & Mirabella y<sup>e</sup> daughters of William & Mary Lincolne baptized sept <sup>th</sup>5 1680
- Thomas the Sonn of Thomas and Isbel Selbey baptized sept: <sup>th</sup>19 1680
- Dabeirah y<sup>e</sup> Dafter of [Si]mon & Mary fordorn was baptised y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of desember 1680
- Jerneorry y<sup>e</sup> 13 day Thomas fortitt y<sup>e</sup> sun of Jeames foritt and Elizbeath his wife baptised Jen y<sup>e</sup> 13 1680
- Willam White the sone of John White and Caterne his wife wase baptised the 30 of Jenneary 1680

- Aels Jackson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Jackson & Aels his wife baptized february <sup>th</sup> 13: 1680
- Sarah ? y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George and Mary Ellett baptized february y<sup>e</sup> 13 1680
- Samuell Glenn y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William & Elizabeth Glenn, baptized March <sup>th</sup> 6: 80
- Thomas Knights y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Vincent & Elizabeth Knights baptized march <sup>th</sup> 6 1680
- Jane Hawkins y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jane Hawkins baptized march <sup>th</sup> 6 1680
- Mary Kisbey y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Kisbey baptized March <sup>th</sup> 13 1680
- 1681 Mary Witty y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward & Mary Witty baptized April <sup>th</sup> 17: 81
- Elizabeth Blackly y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James & Esther Blackly baptized May <sup>th</sup> 1: 1681
- Edward stoaks y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Edward & Rebeckah stoaks baptized June <sup>th</sup> 12 1681
- Elizabeth Martin y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Elizabeth Martin baptized June <sup>th</sup> 16 1681
- Jeane grobe the dafter of willam and Svsn groobe was baptised the 24 of Jvly 1681
- This is the ferste for M<sup>r</sup> gostick
- Henry Jennings y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Henry Jennings & Elizabeth his wife baptized Aug: <sup>th</sup> 23 1681
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Joan Harlow baptized Aug<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Kathren Whitte baptized March 19 1681
- John Compton y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Henry & Susan Compston baptized sept: <sup>th</sup> 18 1681
- Elizabeth the daughter of John & Sarah Bently baptized october <sup>th</sup> 3 1681
- William y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Elizabeth Glean baptized Jan: <sup>th</sup> 29 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- 1682 Robbin y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William & Hannah Swann baptized April 16<sup>th</sup> 1682
- Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Elizabeth Deer baptized April 16<sup>th</sup> 1682
- Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Margit Luntun, baptized May
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Grace Purkis baptized November 19<sup>th</sup> 82
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Mary Witty baptized Nou: 26 82
- William y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William & Susan Grub baptized Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> 82
- Symon the sonn of Simon & Mary Fordham baptized December 27<sup>th</sup> 1682
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Elizabeth baptized January 6<sup>th</sup> 168 $\frac{2}{3}$
- Abraham y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & Sarah Roberts baptized feb: 11: 8 $\frac{2}{3}$
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Jennings baptized March 15<sup>th</sup> 168 $\frac{2}{3}$
- 1683 Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Willam and Elizabeth Martin baptized May 10<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Susan Compston baptized Jun: 17

- Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William and Hannah Swann baptized July 8<sup>th</sup>
- John Harlow y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William & Joan Harlow baptized July 14<sup>th</sup>
- Daniel y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William & Elizabeth Glean baptized Aug: 12<sup>th</sup> 1683
- George y<sup>e</sup> sonn of George and Mary Ellett baptized septem-ber y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1683
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Sarah Bently baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1683
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Mar- get Lunton baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 19 1683
- Henry Purkis the sonn of John and grace Purkis baptised the 2 day of desember 1683
- Mary Righte the dafter of Marthy and margit Righte babtised febrvary the 21-1683
- Johnponseby the sone of Samu- well and Mary was babtiseed febrvary the 22-1683
- Elsebethe power the dafter of Edward and Ellen pv[o]wer babtised marche the 9<sup>th</sup> 1683
- Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonn of George & Frances Brighham baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 14 1683
- 1684** William y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William and Susan Grubb baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1684
- Ann Muriell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ste- phen and Ann Muriell baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1684
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Elizabeth Deere baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1684
- Katherne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Katherne Lile baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1684
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Edward and Mary Witty baptized July 22 1684
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Leach baptized Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 17. 1684
- Elisabethe fordome the dafter of Simon and mary fordeum bab- tiseed October the 26 1684
- Margett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Alexander & Marabella Riddle bapt: feb: y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Elizabeth Glenn bapt: feb: y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>
- Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis & Hannah Foakes baptized Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>
- 1685** Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Susan Compston baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 15 1685
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William & Eliza- beth Martin bapt: May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1685
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel & Mary Poanseby bapt: May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1685
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William & Sarah Roberds bapt: May y<sup>e</sup> 28 1685
- Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Francis & Mary Hicks baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 17. 85
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hall baptized Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 31 1685
- Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Sarah Bently baptized Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 22. 85
- Mathew y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Mathew [and] Marget Wright baptized Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 13. 85
- 1685<sup>5</sup>** Marabella y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Alex- ander and Marabella Riddle baptized Jenary 24<sup>th</sup> 1685



- 1686 George Witey the sone of ed-  
word witey and mary witey  
baptised marche 28-1686
- James Purkeis the sone of John  
and grase Purkes aprill the 18  
1686
- Tomesen white the dafter of John  
white and Cateren baptised  
august the 8-1686
- John Fordham y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Sy-  
mond and Mary Fordham bap-  
tized Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 12 1686
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Edward &  
Elizabeth Hall baptized Sep-  
tember y<sup>e</sup> 26. 1686
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen and  
Elizabeth Cooper baptized Oct:  
y<sup>e</sup> 24
- John pounceby the sone of mary  
and Samewell baptised noume-  
ber the 26 1686
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John &  
Agnis Asplin bapt: Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1686
- Elenor y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William &  
Elizabeth Martin bapt: March  
the 16<sup>th</sup> 1686
- Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry &  
Susan Compston baptized  
March y<sup>e</sup> 24 86
- 1687 Daniel y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William &  
Elizabeth Glean baptized April  
y<sup>e</sup> 24 1687
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John and Ann  
Morgan baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Grace  
Perkins baptized Jun: y<sup>e</sup> 19  
1687
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John &  
Elizabeth Wendy baptized July  
y<sup>e</sup> 17 1687
- Ashley Witty the sonn of Ed-  
ward Witty and Mary his wife  
baptized Sept y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1687
- Ellen White the daughter of John  
White and Kathern his wife  
baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1687
- Ephraim Goward y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Wil-  
liam & Judey Goward bapt:  
Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1687
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and  
Sarah Bently bapt: Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
1687
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Agnis  
Asplin baptized feb: y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 87
- 1688 Mary Elles the dafter of Roger  
Elles and mabell was baptised  
June the 17 1688
- Edword marten the Sone of wil-  
lam and elesebeth marten was  
baptised July the 4 1688
- Samwell fordome the sone of Si-  
mon and mary fordome was bab-  
tised July the 8-1688
- William y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward &  
Elizabeth Hall baptized Oc-  
tober y<sup>e</sup> 23 1688
- Thomas huse the sone of Thomas  
and Elesebeth was baptised  
the 30 november 1688
- Willam Windey the Sonn of John  
and Ellizabth Windey was bab-  
tised January 20<sup>th</sup> 1688
- Mary Glen the dafter of Willam  
and Ellizabth Glen was bab-  
tised January 20<sup>th</sup> 1688
- Mary Wittey the Dafter of Ed-  
ward Wittey and Mary his wiffe  
was Babtised Febery 3<sup>th</sup> 1688
- Katherne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John  
and Elizabeth Deer baptized  
Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1688
- William y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Michel,  
and Penn his wife baptized Feb.  
y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1688
- 1689 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John &  
Sarah Bentley baptized May  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1689

- Issabella y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry  
and Susan Compton baptized  
May y<sup>e</sup> 12 1689
- John y<sup>e</sup> son of John and Kathern  
White baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 19 1689
- Stephen y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Stephen &  
Elizabeth Cooper bapt: Jun:  
y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1689
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William &  
Elizabeth Martin baptized Sep-  
tember y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1689
- John Ellis the sonn of Roger  
Ellis & Mabell his wife bap-  
tized November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1689
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Ann  
Smith baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 3
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Anthony and  
Penn Michel baptized March  
168<sub>9</sub><sup>9</sup>/<sub>6</sub>
- 1690** William y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward &  
Mary Witty bapt: Jun: y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
1690
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas &  
Elizabeth Brand baptized May  
y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1690
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William  
& Elizabeth Martin baptized  
January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1690
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell  
and Mary Pounseby baptized  
Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1690
- Mary the daughter of William  
and Elizabeth Harlow baptized  
Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1690
- Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Henry & Susan  
Compton baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
1690
- 1691** Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas &  
Mary Davis baptized April y<sup>e</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup> 1691
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward and  
Elizabeth Hall baptized May  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1691
- William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas &  
Elizabeth Brand baptized Aug.  
y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1691
- Robert the son of Anthony &  
Penn Michel baptized Aug. y<sup>e</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> 1691
- Henrey y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Cath-  
erne White was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1  
Day of November 1691
- January y<sup>e</sup> 17 1691 James Clarke  
was baptized
- William & James Glenn Bap-  
tized y<sup>e</sup> 22 of January [sons]  
of William & Elizebth Glen
- 1692** Marey Purver y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ed-  
ward Purver & Elinor was Bap-  
tized y<sup>e</sup> 27 of March 1692
- Ann Pounsby y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of  
Samuell Pounseby & Mary was  
Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5 Day of Aprill  
1692
- Henry Elles the Sone of Roger  
and mabell his wife babtised  
april the 17<sup>th</sup> 1692
- Edmund y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Eliza-  
beth Perkins baptized Jun. y<sup>e</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup> 1692
- John Jeanings son of John and  
francis Jinnings Babtized Seap-  
tambar the 20 1692
- Mary Alleas the grand Daftar  
of mary and John Alleas bab-  
tized seaptambar the 29 1692
- Abseke Tholmon the Daftar of  
John and Alse Tholmon was  
baptized Septambar the 29 1692
- Thomas Goward Son of Thomas  
and Elizabeth Goward was bab-  
tized October The 2 1692
- Mary wab the Daftar of John  
and Mary wab was babtized  
October the 2 1692
- darkes [? Doreas] wetey the daft  
of Edward & marey was bab-  
tized the 9 of october 1692

Sarah bently daft of John & Sara  
was babtized the 16 octob 1692

Wicallam Porter the Son of [Wil-  
liam] and frances Porter was  
baptized October the 23 1692

Elizebath Harlo the Daftar of  
william and Elizebath Harlo  
baptized October the 23 1692

Wicallam Brand the son [of]  
Thomas and Elizeabath Brand  
Baptized Noumber 27 1692

Elizeabith foox Daftar of John  
and Elizeabith foox babtized  
decambar the 8 1692

1693 Mary the daughter of Joseph &  
Christian Clements baptized  
April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1693

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert  
& Sarah Drake baptized April  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1693

Mary the daughter of Samuell  
& Mary Pounseby baptized  
April y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1693

William y<sup>e</sup> son of simon & Mary  
Fordham baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
1693

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry &  
Elizabeth Jennings baptized  
Decemb y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1693

[1694] John y<sup>e</sup> son of John and Mary  
Webb baptized June 3

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary  
James baptized June 10

Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John &  
Frances Jennings baptized  
June 21

Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz.  
Fox baptized Aug. 23

Ann & Eliz. y<sup>e</sup> daughters of John  
& Alice                      baptized oc-  
tob. 7

John y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Katherine  
White baptized Octob. 14

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Simon &

Mary Fordham baptized Nov.  
11

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz:  
Harlow baptised Dec. 9

eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edmund &  
susan James baptized feb. 20

Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Eliz:  
Jennings baptized ffeb: 24

Mary Jennings y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of  
Henry & Elizabeth Jennings  
born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 21. 1693 being  
Tuesday about 4 in y<sup>e</sup> Morn-  
ing; Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 3. 1693.  
Buried April 16 1694

N.B. y<sup>e</sup> above Entry was  
inserted upon y<sup>e</sup> Cover of y<sup>e</sup>  
old Binding, and transferred  
from thence when the Book  
was new Bound, by me

John Nichol Curate  
1726.

1695 Mirabella Ellis y<sup>e</sup> daughter of  
Rog: Ellis was born July 9<sup>th</sup> &  
Baptized July 14<sup>th</sup>

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Leach  
was born July 24 & Baptized  
July 31

Anthony y<sup>e</sup> Son of Anth: Michel  
was born Aug: 24 & Baptized  
Sept: 2

Maurice the Son of Rob. Drake  
Esquire was born Octob: 10 &  
Baptized Nov: 2

Hannah Brand was born Octob  
16 & Baptized Octob 27

Robert Morgan was born Jan: 16  
& Baptized Jan: 26

John Clements was born Jan: 20  
& Baptized Feb: 2

Mary Allen was born Feb. 22 &  
Baptized Mart: 1

John Fox was born Octob: 8 &  
Baptized Octob: 20



- 1696 Henry & Thomas Davies were born & Baptized Apr: 3  
 Elizabeth Alleyn was born & Baptized May 10  
 Angelina Neimey was born July 4 & Baptized July 5  
 Mary Aspin was born July 25 & Baptized July 29  
 John Webb was born July 31 & Baptized Aug: 12  
 Mary Jennins was born Sept: 11 & Baptized Sept: 27  
 Frances Hall was born Octob: 14 & Baptized Octob: 28  
 Richard Michel was born Octob: 20 & Baptized Octob: 30  
 Maria Carter was born Dec: 16 & Baptized Dec: 18  
 Thomas the Son of John Fox was born Dec: 28 & Baptized Dec: 30  
 Thomas Leach was born Jan: 26 & Baptized Feb: 7  
 Ann Brand was born Jan: 25 & Baptized Feb: 12  
 Thomas White was born Jan. 31 & Baptized Feb: 14  
     N: Hanbury Curate  
 William Harlow was born Feb: 21 & Baptized Mart: 10  
 Mary the Daughter of Mary Bensted was born Mart: 2 & Baptized Mart: 14
- 1697 Anna Frowhawk was born May 3  
 Edward Purver was Born July 12 & Baptized Aug: 1  
 Eliz: Ward was Born Octob: 29 & Baptized Nov: 7  
 Thomas Goward was born Nov: 2 & Baptized Nov: 14  
 Mary Yaxley was born Jan: 7 & Baptized Jan: 16
- 1698 Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Skelton & Eliz: his wife of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Michaels in Camb:

- Bedmakers was born Jun: 6 & Baptized Jun: 16  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph West Shoomaker and Mary his wife of this Parish, was born Jun 9 & Baptized Jun 26  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wif of this Parish Bedmakers was born July 31 & Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 7  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Hopkins Button-maker & Phillis his wife; of this Parish was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 7  
 Jeremiah y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jeremiah Carter waiting-man and Mary his wife of this Parish was born & Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 25  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Brand Taylour and Elizab: his wife of this parish was born Sept: 13 & Baptized Sept: 25  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Jennings Barber & Eliz: his wife of this parish was born & Baptized Octob: 1.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Jennings Taylour & Frances his wife, of y<sup>is</sup> Parish, was born Octob: 11 & Baptized Octob: 27  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Davies Shoemaker & Mary his wife of y<sup>is</sup> Parish was born Feb. 4 & Baptized Feb. 21
- 1699 Elizabeth Daughter of John Smith Joyner and Margaret his wife of y<sup>is</sup> Parish was born Apr. 6 & Baptized Apr. 18  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Leach Smith, and Elizabeth his wife was born Apr. 29 & Baptized May 15  
 Hephzibath y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Frowhawk woosted-man & Ann his wife was born May 28



Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Anthony Mitchel  
& Penelope his wife Bedmaker  
was born Aug: 4 & Baptized  
Aug: 28

Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob: ellit  
Joyner & Eliz: his wife of this  
parish was born Dec: & Bap-  
tized Jan:

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll Hough-  
ton Smith & Frances his wife  
was born Jan: 16 and Baptized  
Jan: 24

Robt y<sup>e</sup> son of Henery yaxley  
college-servant, and Jane his  
wife, was born Jan 10 & Bap-  
tized Jan 29

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Wll Harlow Bed-  
maker & Eliz: his wife was born  
Jan: 20 & Baptized Feb: 11

Frances y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Harry  
Ward Taylour & Dorothy his  
wife was born Feb: 1 & Bap-  
tized Feb: 11

Joe y<sup>e</sup> Son of

was born Feb 9 & Bap-  
tized Feb. 10

1700 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Jennings,  
Taylour, & Frances his wife  
was born Apr. 23 & Baptized  
May 10

Edmund y<sup>e</sup> Son of John White  
and Katherin his wife, servants  
was born Sept 13 & Baptized  
Sept 15

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Eliz: White  
a servant was born Sept 7 &  
Baptized Sept. 21

Jesse & Jabes two sons of Anthony  
Michel & Penelope his wife  
Bedmakers; were born Sept:  
13 & Baptized Sept: 23

Eliz: the daughter of James Leach  
smith and Eliz: his wife was  
born Sept 30 & Baptized Oct: 13

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henery Jen-  
nings Barber & Eliz: his wife  
was born July 20 & Baptized  
Aug. 2

1701 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho: Killing-  
worth Porter & Frances his  
wife was born Apr. 14 & Bap-  
tized Apr. 24

Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Eliz: Wells  
was born June 1

Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Webb  
Taylour & Mary his wife was  
born Oct: 10 & Baptized Oct:  
26

William y<sup>e</sup> son of George Gillefer  
& Rebecca his wife was born  
Nov: 14 & Baptized Dec: 2:

Ellenor y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony  
Michel & Penelope his wife was  
born Dec. 20 & Baptiz'd Jan: 1

Frances y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll<sup>m</sup> How-  
ton Smith and Frances his wife  
was born Feb: 4 & Baptized  
Mar: 1.

1702 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Alexander  
victualer & Grace his wife was  
Born Apr. 25 & Baptized May 7  
Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ellit  
Joyner & Eliz: his wife was  
Born May 2 & Baptized May 14  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Everett y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Everett Smith & Margaret his  
wife was Born May 14 & Bap-  
tized June 7

Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Barreay  
Smith was born Jun: 3 & Bap-  
tized Jul: 15

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz:  
Harlow Bedmakers was Born  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 17 & Baptizd Oct: 8

Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. & Frances  
Killingworth Bedmakers was  
born Oct. 16 & Baptized Oct.  
19

Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Jennings  
Taylour & Frances his wife was  
born Nov: 10 & Baptized Nov: 26

James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Leach,  
Smith, & Eliz: his wife was  
born Feb: 25 & Baptized Mar: 2

**1703** Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry yaxley  
Porter of Trinity College, &  
Jane his wife, was born Mar:  
19 & Baptized Apr: 6

Will<sup>m</sup> the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Howton  
Smith & Frances his wife was  
born Apr: 12 & Baptized May: 2

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Stu-  
dart & Mary his wife Aug. 24  
& Baptized Sept. 24

Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George  
Glover, Labourer & Dorothy  
his wife was born Sept. 10 &  
Baptized Sept. 24

Susannah the daughter of Tho:  
Goward Taylour & Eliz: his  
wife was born Sept. 21 & Bap-  
tized Sept. 29

**1704** Elizabeth daughter of Robert  
Wright Bedmaker was born  
Mar: 17 & Baptized Apr: 2

Penelope y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>  
Harlow Bedmaker was born  
Apr. 17 & Baptizd Apr. 30

Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Jennings  
Taylour & Frances his wife was  
Born Apr. 20 & Baptizd May 18

Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Swan Bed-  
maker, was Born Jun. 5 & Bap-  
tizd Jun. 16

Mary daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Elliott  
Bedmaker was Born Jun. 25 &  
Baptizd July 23

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Clements  
Bodice maker was Born Sept. 15

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Leach  
Smith was Born Oct: 9 & Bap-  
tizd Oct: 20

Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel  
Pounseby Taylour & Mary his  
wife was Born Oct: 23 & Bap-  
tizd Oct: 31

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas  
Lockett Shoomaker was Born  
Oct. 25 & Baptizd Nov: 6

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Watson  
Bedmaker was born Dec: 3 &  
Baptizd Dec: 14

**1705** Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Howton  
Smith was born Mar. 30 &  
Baptized Apr. 15

Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: Alexander  
Butcher was born May 7 &  
Baptized May 23

Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert  
Everet Smith was born Apr.  
16 & Baptized June 4

Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Fair-  
cloth Minister & Abigail his  
wife was born Nov. 22 & Bap-  
tized Dec: 6

Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Jennings  
Taylor & Frances his wife was  
born Nov. 27 & Baptized Dec.  
30

**1706** Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Crask  
D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, & Anna Maria  
his wife was born Apr: 5 &  
Baptized Apr: 21

George y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charles Adams  
Painter and Sarah his wife was  
born Apr: 23 & Baptized May 1

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Fuller  
and Mary his wife was born  
Apr. 29 & Baptized May 12

Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of William Grubb &  
Eliz: his wife was Born & Bap-  
tized Nov: 12

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William  
Dickinson & Mary his wife was  
Born Nov: 20 & Baptized Dec: 2

Stephen y<sup>e</sup> Son of William

- Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Dec. 26 & Baptized Jan: 6
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Studard & Mary his wife was Born & Baptized Jan: 15
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Lockett & Ailse his wife was born Feb: 9 & baptiz'd Feb: 27
- Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of George Glover & Rebecca his wife was Born Mar 11 & Baptizd Mar 25
- 1707** John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Williams & Eliz: his wife was Born Sept. 6 & Baptized Sept. 15
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Jennings & Frances his wife was Born Sept 19 & Baptized Oct: 12
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll<sup>m</sup> Grubb jun<sup>r</sup> & Eliz: his wife was Born Oct: 28 & Baptized Nov: 9
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Leach & Eliz: his wife was Born Dec-ember 12<sup>th</sup> & Ann Born Dec: 13<sup>th</sup> Both Baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>
- Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Wll<sup>m</sup> Howton & Frances his wife was born Dec. 25 & Baptized Feb: 1
- Elizabeth White was born Dec: 29 & Baptized Jan: 6
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Adams and Sarah his wife was Born Feb 1 & Baptized Feb 15
- 1708** Frances y<sup>e</sup> son of Frances Williams & Eliz: his wife was born Augt 20 & Baptized Sept. 7
- John y<sup>e</sup> son Robert Fuller & Mary his wife was born Dec 1 & Baptized Dec 21
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Michael White & Eliz: his wife was born Jan. 4 & Baptized Jan. 20
- Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Hough-
- ton & Frances his wife was born & Baptized Jan: 22
- John y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was born Feb: 2 & Baptized Feb: 20
- Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Richardson & Frances his wife was born March 4 & Baptized March 15
- 1709** Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Leach & Eliz: his wife was born July 5 & Baptized July 17
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Killingworth & Ann his wife was born July 29 & Baptized Aug: 14
- Wll<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Frances Williams & Eliz: his wife was born Sept: 5 & Baptized Sept: 25
- Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was born Sept: 23 & Baptized Oct: 5
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll<sup>m</sup> Witty & Eliz: his wife was born Oct: 3 & Baptized Oct: 20
- James y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Lockett & Alice his wife was born Dec: 31 & Baptized Jan: 25
- George y<sup>e</sup> son of Edmund Cooper & Rebecca his wife was born Feb: 7 & Baptized Feb: 12
- Susannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Yardley D.M. & Susan his wife was born March 2 & Baptized March 23
- 1710** Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll<sup>m</sup> Grubb & Eliz: his wife was born Mar: 20 & Baptized Apr. 6
- Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was born Mar: 23 & Baptized Apr. 11
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll<sup>m</sup> Howton & Frances his wife was born Mar: 26 & Baptized May 25
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard



Wibbey & Grace his wife was born June 2<sup>d</sup> & Baptized June 15<sup>th</sup>

Roger y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Bradley & Mary his wife was born Septem: 16 & Baptized Septem: 21

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Frances Patterson & Frances his wife was born Nov: 29 & Baptized Dec: 22

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was born Jan: 20 & Baptized Jan: 25

Margarett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Richardson & Margarett his wife was born Mar: 5 & Baptized Mar: 18

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Woodjer and Aeppy his wife certificate people from St Edwards parish in Cambridge was born Jan: 26 & Baptized Feb: 6

1711 Ribbon y<sup>e</sup> Son of Wll<sup>m</sup> Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Dec: 17 & Baptized Dec: 20

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was Born Dec: 30 & Baptized Jan: 1

Katharine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Pont & Mary his wife was Born Jan: 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Jan: 19<sup>th</sup>

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was Born Feb: 15 & Baptized Mar: 5

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was born Mar 1 & Baptized Mar 17

1712 Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Woodjer & Hepzibey his wife certificate people from St Edwards parish in Cambridg, was Born Oct 2 & Baptizd Oct 10

Jane & Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughters of Samuel Pont & Mary his wife

were Born Dec: 19 & Baptized Dec: 29

Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Richardson & Margaret his wife was Born Jan 19 & Baptized Feb: 1

Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Robinson & Eliz: his wife certificate people from London was Born Jan: 22 & Baptized Feb: 8

1713 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Wll<sup>m</sup> Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Mar: 25 & Baptizd Apr. 2

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was born Sept: 23 & Baptized Octob: 11

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was Born Nov: 11 & Baptized Nov: 16

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Woodger & Hepzibah his wife was Born Dec: 13 & Baptized Dec: 16

1714 Rbt y<sup>e</sup> son of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was born June 5<sup>th</sup> & Baptized June 20<sup>th</sup>

Ann & Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughters of Ann Sympson were Born & Baptized July 4<sup>th</sup>

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Aug: 1 & Baptized Aug: 8<sup>th</sup>

Angelina y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Kid & Eliz: his wife was Born Sept: 13 & Baptized Oct: 10

Debora y<sup>e</sup> daughter Christopher Richardson & Margaret his wife Born Sept: 25 & Baptized Oct: 10

Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John White & Ann his wife was Born Oct: 10 & Baptized Oct: 23



- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was Born Nov: 5 & Baptized Dec: 17<sup>th</sup>
- 1715 Pounseby y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cuchey & Mary his wife was Born Mar: 18 & Baptiz'd Mar: 28
- Wll<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Wll<sup>m</sup> Cockellton & Allen Bitterey a Bastard Child was Born June 21 & Baptized June 25
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich: Wilks-son & Eliz: his wife was Born July 25 & Baptiz'd Aug. 9
- Wll<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Harrison & Ann his wife was Born July 29 & Baptized Aug. 6
- John y<sup>e</sup> son of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was Born Aug. 15 & Baptized Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>
- Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Walker & Eliz: his wife was Born Sep. 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Sep. 10<sup>th</sup>
- Elenor daughter of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was Born Sep 6 & Baptiz'd Sep. 19
- John Hobart Whright was Baptized He was Aged about 30 years and not belonging to this Town or County but appears by His affirmation and Examination Conserving Him that He had not beem before Baptized.
- Feb. 2. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Watson was Baptized
- Feb. 24. William y<sup>e</sup> bastard son of William Palmer & Susan Pate, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, was baptized.
- Mar. 15. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel Kid & Eliz: his wife was baptiz'd privately & rec<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Congregation of X<sup>ts</sup> Church on Apr: 8 following.
- 1716 Mar[y]y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutchy & Mary his wife, was born Apr: 22 & baptized May 7
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac Frog & Parnell his wife was born in Trinity Parish in Camb: May 24 & Baptiz'd in S<sup>t</sup> Michaels Church June 10
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> White & Ann his wife was born Oct: 15 baptized privately Oct: 16 & rec<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Church publickly Oct: 31
- John y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Richardson & Margaret His wife was born Nov: & baptized Dec: 9
- Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Harrison & Ann his wife was born Mar: 1 & baptized March 24
- 1717 Henr[y] y<sup>e</sup> bastard son of W<sup>m</sup> Mitchell & Eliz: Johnson was born Feb: 9. 1711 & baptiz'd privately soon after, but not rec<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Church till April 5 1717
- Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Houghton & Frances his wife was born Mar: 18 & baptiz'd privately Apr: 7 & rec<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Church Apr: 24
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cutchy & Mary his wife was born May 15 & baptiz'd privately May 24 & rec<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Church June 11
- Thomas the Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bealcher & Susanna his wife was born July 30 and Baptized by Dr Zouch privately, and rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church Aug. 29
- Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 9, baptized privately and reed into the Church Aug. 26

- Elizabeth Daughter of William Porter & Katharin his wif was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>
- 1713 Elizabeth Marshal Daughter to Will & Eliz: was baptized privately & receiv'd into the Church Apr: 8
- James y<sup>e</sup> son of Cornelius & Sarah Fuller was born May 6, privately baptized May 15 rec<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Church June 10
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Cutchey was born May 6 privately baptized May 16 & rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church May 22
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Simon & Eliz: Fordham was born May 26 & publickly baptized May 15 [sic]
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Cotton was born June 19 & publickly baptized June 29
- Rachel y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Eliz: Cradock was born June 23. privately baptized June 29
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Ann Brown was born Sept: 13 & publickly baptized Oct: 5
- Rachel y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann White was born Sept: 18 & publickly baptized Oct: 9
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Charles & Eliz: Adams was born & publickly baptized Oct: 16
- Susannah Daughter of Samuel and Susannah Bealcher (?) was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Baptised Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas the son of Thomas & Elisabeth Walker was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Baptised Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>
- Cornelius Son of Thomas & Ann Harrison was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 Baptised Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>
- James Son of Robert & Ann Turner was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9 Baptised Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of Isaac and Parnal Frogg was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 Baptised Dec<sup>r</sup> 14
- Rebecca daughter of Isabel Harlow Baptised Jan 1<sup>t</sup>
- 1719 Mary Daughter of John & Mary Ease(?) was born April 12 Baptised Apr. 21
- Thomas Son of William & Edone White born June 7<sup>th</sup> Baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>
- Elisabeth daughter of William & Jane Kippey born May 27 Baptised June 12
- Margaret daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Robinson born July y<sup>e</sup> 24 Baptised Aug 20
- Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Cuchey born July 31 Baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> 21
- William Son of William & Elisabeth Marshal born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Baptised the same day
- John Barnard Son of Barnard & Elisabeth born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 Baptised Oct<sup>r</sup> 12
- 1720 Susanna Daughter of John & Elisabeth sulman(?) born March 11 Baptised April 10
- John Son of John & Mary Cotton born March 25 Baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 19
- Robert Son of Charles & Elisabeth Adams born April 17 Baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>
- William Son of William & Susan Davis born May y<sup>e</sup> 4 Baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 10
- Richard Son of Cornelius & Sarah Fuller born Apr. 16 Baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 10

- John Son of John & Ann White  
born Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Baptised Aug<sup>t</sup>  
10
- Martha Daughter of Henry Har-  
rison & Jane his wife born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 24 Baptised Oct<sup>r</sup> 2
- Susanna daughter of William &  
Susanne Bonner was Baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>
- James Son of John Oystin & Ann  
his wife Bapatished Jan 29<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter Samuel & Mary  
Bealcher was Baptised Feb 27<sup>th</sup>
- Robert Son of Robert & An  
Turner was Baptised March 2<sup>d</sup>
- 1721 William Son of William Brown  
Baptised April 30
- James & Mary twins of Joseph  
& Elisabeth Robinson were  
Baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
- Owen Son of John & Elisabeth  
Hills was Baptised Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>
- John Son of Thomas & Elisabeth  
Allen was Baptised Oct<sup>r</sup> 16
- William Son Edward & Ann  
Nevet was Baptised Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>
- Robert Son of Simon Fordham &  
Elisabeth his wife Baptised  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 12
- John Mitchel Son of Thomas &  
Jane Harrison was Baptised  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 30
- Mary daughter of William &  
Susan Bonner was Baptised  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 26
- 1722 May 1 Mary daughter of Elisa-  
beth Randolf was Baptised  
May y<sup>e</sup> 1
- John son of Samuel and Mary  
Belcher was born Apr. 25 &  
Baptisd May 24
- Elisabeth daughter of Isaac Frog  
Baptisd June 17<sup>th</sup>
- Isabel Daughter Isabel Harlow  
was born July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Bapt. July  
y<sup>e</sup> 24
- Elisabeth daughter of John &  
Mary Cotton was born Aug<sup>t</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> Bapt Aug<sup>t</sup> 27
- Owen son Bernard Bernard &  
Elizabeth his wife born Sep<sup>t</sup> 16  
Bapt Sept 24
- Sarah daughter of Simon Ford-  
ham was born Oct. 21 Bapt  
Novemb. y<sup>e</sup> 18
- John son of John & Elisab: Lan-  
caster born Jan 20 Bapt Feb  
10
- 1723 Elisabeth daughter of John &  
Ann White was born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 12 Bapt March 25
- Mary daughter of Thomas Allen  
and Elisabeth was born March  
1 Bapt Mar 29
- Thomas son of John & Mary  
Griphets was born March 23  
Bapt April 10
- Mary daughter of Richard &  
Mary Mathews born April 16  
Bapt May 13
- Stephen Lock son of Stephen &  
Mary was born & Bapt Aug<sup>t</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup>
- Edward son of Edward and Ann  
Newel born November 6 Bapt  
Dec 1<sup>e</sup>
- Charls Son of Bernard & Elisa-  
beth Bernard was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28  
Bapt Jan 27<sup>th</sup>
- Elisabeth Daughter of Edward  
Mason and Mary his wife born  
July 29 Bapt Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>e</sup>
- Christopher son of Joseph &  
Elisabeth Robinson born Jan.  
9<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Feb y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>
- Mary daughter of William Brown  
deceasd and Ann his wife born  
Feb y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>e</sup> Bapt. Feb. 23



1724 Martha Daughter of William & Martha Porter born March 9<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt. April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>e</sup>

Constantia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pricket and Sarah his wife was born March 23, Baptis'd April 16

William the son of William and Susannah Bonnor was born May 2, bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 31

Robert the son of John Lancaster and Elizabeth his wife was born June 30 and baptis'd July 25

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Markham and Elisabeth his wife was born July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and baptiz'd aug: 2

John White the son of John White and Ann his wife was born oct: 13 & baptis'd Nov: 15

Mary the daughter of Stephen Lock and Mary his wife was born Nov: 24 & baptis'd dec: y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Griffiths & Mary his wife was born Nov: 19th, & baptis'd dec: 29

Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Belcher and Susane his wife was born dec: 12 & baptis'd Jan: 5

Amy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Mason & Mary his wife was born Nov: 25 & baptis'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 21

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich: Matthews and Mary his wife was born June 24 & baptis'd July y<sup>e</sup> 25

Joseph the son of William Boñer and Susannah his wife was born July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Matthew

Painter and Eliz: his wife was born Aug: 12<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

James the son of Bernard Bernard & Eliz: his wife was born Aug: 15 & baptis'd Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Halding & Helen his wife was baptis'd Oct: 22

1725 Benjamin Belcher the son of Sam: & Mary his wife was born y<sup>e</sup> 18 of dec: & baptis'd y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of January

Sarah the daughter of Will: Allen and Ann his wife was born Jan: 12 & baptis'd Feb: 6

Robert the Son of Nathanael & Sarah Wright was Born Febr<sup>y</sup> 13 & Baptized March 16

1726 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Elizabeth Randal was Baptized April 11<sup>th</sup>

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Newitt & Ann his wife was Born March 18. Baptized April 17

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Jane Pratt was Born April 22. Baptized May 11

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan & Hester Allen was Born May 29. Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup>

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Mary King was Born June 8<sup>th</sup> Baptized July 8<sup>th</sup>

Mallyon y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Kettle & Mary his wife was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan & Eliz: Boyden was Born Nov. 1. Baptized Nov. 30

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Lancaster & Elizabeth his wife. Born Novr. 12. Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 4.

Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William



- & Susan Swann was Born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
15. Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 9
- Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of John White &  
Ann his wife was Born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
25. Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 27.
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Barnard Barnard  
& Elizabeth his wife was Born  
Jan<sup>ry</sup> 15. Baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 12.
- 1727** Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuel &  
Mary Belcher Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 4. Bap-  
tized Sep<sup>t</sup> 8
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Mary  
King Born Sept. 8. Baptized  
Oct. 15
- Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Jane  
Pratt Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 11. Baptized  
Oct. 16.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward  
& Ann Newitt Born Sept. 12.  
Baptized. Oct. 18
- Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Mary  
Fuller Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 9. Baptized  
Nov. 2
- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew Rob-  
inson Esq & Elizabeth his wife  
Born Oct. 18. Baptized Nov. 15
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jona-  
than & Elizabeth Boyden Born  
Dec. 2. Baptized Dec. 17
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William &  
Ann Allen Born & Baptized  
[illegible]
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and  
Elizabeth Lancaster was born  
Feb: 19. & Baptized March 10
- 1728** Susan y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas &  
Susan Parker Born May 3 Bap-  
tized May 31
- Lucy y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Philip &  
Sarah Sproson Born June 21  
Baptized July 22
- Joanna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William  
& Martha Porter Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 18.  
Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 13
- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Kirke  
& Eliz: his wife. Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 7.  
Baptized Oct. 6.
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Mary  
King Born Oct. 25. Baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 18
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William  
& Elizabeth Yorke. Born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
24 Baptized. Dec<sup>r</sup> 16
- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Philip & Ann  
Atkinson. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30. Bap-  
tized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 28.
- Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Ann  
Pratt Born Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 6 Baptized  
Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew Robinson  
Esq. & Elizabeth his wife was  
Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John  
& Elizabeth Lancaster. Born  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20 Baptized March 16
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Ann  
Bennet Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 21 Baptized  
March 28
- 1729** Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William &  
Anne Wilson Born April 1<sup>st</sup>  
privately Baptized 3<sup>rd</sup>
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Harrison  
& Mary his wife. Born April  
27 Baptized May 23
- Susannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William  
& Ann Allen Born May 1  
Baptized May 27
- Eleanor y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jonathan  
& Elizabeth Boyden Born July  
19 Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 19
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Gooch  
D.D. Master of Gonville & Cajus  
College, & Ann his Wife Bap-  
tized Sep<sup>t</sup> 4.
- John & James Twinns of John &  
Mary Dawson Born. Sep<sup>t</sup> 14  
Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 13

- Philadelphia Daughter of Joseph & Jane Pratt. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6  
Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Anne White. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20 privately  
Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24.
- Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Barnard Barnard & Elizabeth his wife. Borne  
Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19. Baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15
- 1730 Hussey y<sup>e</sup> Bastard Daughter of Isabel Harlow was Baptized  
publickly March 27
- Susan y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Susan Parker Borne March 7  
Baptized April 7
- Susan y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Susan Swan Born March 31.  
Baptized April 4
- Francis Ritts Crispe Daughter of John & Mary Crispe Borne  
March 13 Baptized April 10
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Ann Allen Born March 27  
Baptized April 23
- Sylvia y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James and Ann Bennett Born May 15  
Baptized May 21
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan & Eliz. Boyden Born June 28 Baptized  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 2
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Davy. Born July 15  
Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 9
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter & Mary Eliot was born 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5th  
& baptiz Nob<sup>r</sup> [sic] y<sup>e</sup> 7th
- Goodall y<sup>e</sup> son of Ioseph and Ioan Prat was born 10<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21st  
baptized Ditto y<sup>e</sup> 28
- John y<sup>e</sup> son of J<sup>n</sup> & Ann Asewel was born m<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Baptizd Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ann Grub was born Mch y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
baptizd Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>
- Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of Mathew Robinson Esq<sup>re</sup> & Elizabeth his wife  
born M<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> baptized Apl y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Allen born May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
Baptized Ap<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>
- Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph & Mary King Born May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Baptized  
May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>
- James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel & Elizabeth Kidd Born May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Baptized  
June 13<sup>th</sup>
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Dawson Born June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>
- George y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph & Ann Broadhead born Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- Sam<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of John and Mary Harrison Born 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Baptiz'd  
10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Ann Bennet Born 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> baptizd  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>
- 1731 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Joan Yorke Born Nov<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Baptized  
n<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> [sic]
- Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas and Susan Parker Born Dec<sup>b</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
Baptized Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>
- Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Deprez Six & Mary his wife born Baptized  
Jan 25
- Susanna Daughter of Peter Elliot & Mary his wife born Jan 26<sup>th</sup>  
Baptized Jan 27<sup>th</sup>
- Sam<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Page and Ann his wife Born Feb y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
Baptized Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>
- Richard the Son of the Revd Mr Den: Cumberland was born  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 19 Baptiz'd March 5
- 1732 William the son of William and

- Ann Allen borne April 29  
baptized May 25
- Will the son of William and  
Elizebth yorke borne Octob 3  
Bapt noumb 1
- John the son of petter and Mary  
Eliott Borne Feb 2 Bapt Feb 10
- 1733<sup>3</sup> James the son of John and Mary  
Dossan borne March: 1 Bapt  
March 9
- 1733 Samuell the son of John and  
Mary Crisp Borne Aprill 19  
Bapt May 18
- Susannah the Daughter of William  
and Ann Allen Borne April 25  
Bapt May 25
- Tho the son of Johnathen and  
Eliz Boydn Borne Augst 7  
Bapt Augst 30
- Elizebth the Daughter of Mr  
Tho Gooch and Ann his wife  
Bapt Septem 6
- George the son of Thomas and  
Susanah parker Borne Aug 17  
Bapt Septem 21
- William the son of Joseph and  
Mary Kinge Born noumber 10  
Bapt Decemb 10
- Tho the son of John and Kathe-  
rine Stubens Borne noum 25  
Bapt Decemb 5
- Ann the Daughter of Robert and  
Ann Hannebal Borne Jan 13  
Bapt Jan 16
- 1733<sup>4</sup> Charles the son of Will and Mary  
Suckerman Borne Jan 9 Bapt  
Jan 28
- Mary the Daughter of James and  
Ann Bennett Borne Feb. 7 Bapt  
Feb 25
- 1734 James the son of John and Mary  
Dossan Borne May 8 Bapt May  
29
- Mary the Daughter of Will and  
Eliz Houghton Borne May 14  
Bapt May 14
- Ann the Daughter of Will and  
Ann Allen Borne June 4 Bapt  
July 1
- Mary Daughter of James Darcy  
Sicks & Margaret his wife born  
June 19<sup>th</sup> Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 27<sup>th</sup>
- Eliz. Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wright &  
Rose his wife born July 2<sup>d</sup> bapt.  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>
- William son of William Davie &  
Mary his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
bapt. Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>
- James son of Peter Eliot & Mary  
his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Bapt.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of Isaac Willnot  
& Mary his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
- Catherine Daughter of John  
Stubbins & Catherine his wife  
born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah Daughter of Richard  
Houghton & Sarah his wife  
born March 4<sup>th</sup> Bapt. April 8<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of Samuel Belcher  
& Mary his wife born May 14<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt. May 15<sup>th</sup>
- Eleanor Daughter of Mr Thomas  
Burrows & Alice his wife born  
June 23<sup>d</sup> Bapt. July 28<sup>th</sup>
- Edward son of John Harrison &  
Mary his wife born June 30<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt. July 30<sup>th</sup>
- Esther Daughter of James Darcy  
Sicks & Mary his wife born  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Bapt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>
- 1735 James son of Thomas & Susannah  
Parker his wife born Aug<sup>st</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
Bapt. Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah Daughter of John West and  
Eliz. his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt. Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>



- Mary Daughter of Jonathan Boyden & Eliz. his wife born Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>
- Anne Daughter of Isaac Willmot & Mary his wife born Oct. 25 Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of John Angel (?) & Anne his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 Bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 25
- James Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- Eliz. Daughter of Joseph Savage & Eliz. his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>
- John Son of William Suckerman & Mary his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>
- 1736 John Son of William Allen & Anne his wife born May 16<sup>th</sup> Bapt. June 13<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of James Bennet & Anne his wife born May 28<sup>th</sup> Bapt. June 28<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Burrows & Alice his wife born June 26<sup>th</sup> Bapt. July 31<sup>st</sup>
- James Son of John Dawson & Mary his wife born Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>
- William Son of Frances Houghton base begot Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.
- Eliz. Daughter of Joseph Savage & Eliz. his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Bapt Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Jennings & Eliz. his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah Daughter of John Crisp & Mary his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>
- 1737 Mary Daughter of Joseph West & Mary his wife born March 24<sup>th</sup> Bapt. April 18<sup>th</sup>
- Daniel Son of John Derby & Anne his wife born May 25<sup>th</sup> Bapt. June 26<sup>th</sup>
- Eliz. Daughter of William Allen & Ann his wife born July 22<sup>d</sup> Bapt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>
- Charles Son of Charles Underwood & Mary his wife born Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>
- John the Son of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> and Baptized November 1<sup>st</sup>
- William the Son of William White & Mary his wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas the Son of William Suckerman & Mary his wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & Bapt. Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>
- Jane the Daughter of Thomas Parker & Susannah his wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> & Bapt. Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>
- Susannah the Daughter of James Child & Susannah his wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> & Bapt. Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>
- 1738 Thomas Son of Thomas Burrows Gent. & Alice his wife born March 11<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Apr. 15<sup>th</sup>
- Joseph Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife born May 17<sup>th</sup> Bapt. May 17<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth the Daughter of William Want & Sarah his wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>
- Mary the Daughter of Charles Underwood & Mary his wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>
- Reuben the Son of Reuben & Mary Houghton was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 25
- 1739 Mary the Daughter of Thomas



- Chamberlain & Ann his wife  
was born March 17<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Apr.  
15<sup>th</sup>
- Susannah Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>  
Hunfries & Eleanor his wife  
was born Apr 2<sup>d</sup>. & Bapt. Apr.  
11<sup>th</sup>.
- William Son of John West & Eliz.  
his wife was born Apr. 3<sup>d</sup> &  
Bapt. the same Day
- Mary Daughter of James Bennet  
& Ann his wife was born June  
30<sup>th</sup> & Bapt. July 25<sup>th</sup>
- Joseph Son of Joseph West &  
Mary his wife was born August  
28<sup>th</sup> & Bapt. Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>
- Clement Son of Clement Cozens  
and Lucy his wife was born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & Bapt. the same Day
- John Thomas, Son of Thomas  
Burrows Gent. & Alice his wife  
born 7<sup>mber</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>
- John, Son of Joseph Savage &  
Eliz. his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
Bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary, Daughter of John Chapman  
& Eliz. his wife, born Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt. Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>
- 1740 Mary Daughter of John Collings  
& Ann his wife was born March  
25<sup>th</sup> Bapt. April 23<sup>d</sup>
- Elizabeth Bentley, Daughter of  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Den. Cumberland  
& Joanna his wife was born  
May 22<sup>d</sup> Bapt. May 29<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah Daughter of James Head &  
Mary his wife was born June  
10<sup>th</sup> Bapt. July 11<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of Thomas Nutt  
& Margret his wife was born  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>
- Robert Son of Joseph Ingle &  
Mary his wife was born June  
10<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>
- James son of Thomas Watson &  
Barbara his wife was born Feb.  
8<sup>th</sup> Bapt. March 23<sup>d</sup>
- 1741 Philip Son of Joseph Savage &  
Eliz: his wife was born May 1<sup>st</sup>  
Bapt. June 14<sup>th</sup>
- Agnes Daughter of James Pirkins  
& Catherine his wife was born  
May 4<sup>th</sup> Bapt June 21<sup>st</sup>
- Mary Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Den. Cumberland & Joanna his  
wife was born May 26<sup>th</sup>. Bapt.  
June 25<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Houghton  
& Sarah his wife was born June  
4<sup>th</sup> Bapt. July 10<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas Son of W<sup>m</sup> Want & Sarah  
his wife was born June 17<sup>th</sup>,  
Bapt. July 21<sup>th</sup>
- John Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bentley & Jane  
his wife was born June 20<sup>th</sup>,  
Bapt. July 22<sup>d</sup>
- Joseph Son of Frances Rich, base  
begot, was born June 26<sup>th</sup>, Bapt.  
July 26<sup>th</sup>
- James Son of James Head & Mary  
his wife was born November  
29<sup>th</sup> Bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>
- John Son of John Blake & Mary  
his wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt. Jan<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>
- 1742 Elizebth the Daughter of Nicholes  
Mason and Eliz. his wif was  
borne May y<sup>e</sup> 25 and baptized  
June y<sup>e</sup> 22
- Mary the Daughter of Richard  
Houghton and Sarah his wife  
was borne Decemb 14 & Bapt  
Jan 13
- Mary the Daughter of thomas  
whatson and barbary his wife  
was borne Jan 4 & Bapt Feb  
y<sup>e</sup> 27
- Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas

Mason & Eliz. his wife was born  
May 25<sup>th</sup> Bapt. June 22<sup>d</sup>

John, Son of John Stydell & Mary  
his wife was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Bapt. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Nutt &  
Ann his wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

**1743** Rob the Son of Samuel Burton  
and Jane his wife was borne  
feb 16 & Bapt. March y<sup>e</sup> 28

Rich the Son of Skinner Spancer  
and Eliz his wife was borne  
march y<sup>e</sup> 16 & Bapt march 19

Samuel the Son of John Stidell  
and Eliz his wife was borne  
march y<sup>e</sup> 12 & Bapt July y<sup>e</sup> 3

Gorge the Son of John Harlow  
and Ann his wife was borne  
June y<sup>e</sup> 25 & Bapt July y<sup>e</sup> 21

Joanna the Daughter of James  
Bennet & Ann his wife was  
Borne Sept 14 & Bapt october  
y<sup>e</sup> 12

Rob the Son of Joseph Engle and  
mary his wife was borne  
Septemb y<sup>e</sup> 30 & Bapt october  
y<sup>e</sup> 2

Ann the Daughter of John Esmond  
and Jane his wife was borne  
october y<sup>e</sup> 25 & Baptized  
nouember y<sup>e</sup> 23

will the Son of willm Allen and  
mary his wife was borne octob  
y<sup>e</sup> 23 & Baptized nouember y<sup>e</sup>  
24

Rebecca the Daughter of John  
Ray and Amy his wife was  
borne Decemb y<sup>e</sup> 9 & Baptized  
January y<sup>e</sup> 8

Mary the Daughter of Tho  
Burrows Gent and Alice his  
wife was borne octob y<sup>e</sup> 23 &  
Baptized Janu y<sup>e</sup> 11

**1744** Sarah the Daughter of Tho nutt  
and Ann his wife was borne  
Feb y<sup>e</sup> 25 & Bapt April y<sup>e</sup> 1

Mary the Daughter of John Black  
and mary his wife was borne  
may y<sup>e</sup> 24 & Bapt June y<sup>e</sup> 14

will the Son of Steward Bird was  
Borne march 28 and Baptized  
June y<sup>e</sup> 17

Mary the Daughter of John  
Hewit and Amey his wife was  
borne nouemb y<sup>e</sup> 27: 1743 and  
Baptized Augst y<sup>e</sup> 24: 1744

James Cole Swan the Son of  
James Swan and Ann his wife  
was Borne October y<sup>e</sup> 9 and  
Baptized nouember y<sup>e</sup> 6

John the Son of Richard Jennings  
and Elizeb his wife was Borne  
Octob 10 & Bapt noub 11

Sarah the Daughter of Tho  
Watson and Barbara His wife  
was Borne Sept y<sup>e</sup> 26 & Bapt  
Mar 6

Sarah the Daughter of Felix  
Simpson and mary his wife was  
Borne Feb y<sup>e</sup> 17 & Bapt March  
17

Mary the Daughter of Skinner  
Spancer and Eliz his wife was  
borne Feb y<sup>e</sup> 1 & bapt March  
y<sup>e</sup> 20

Mary the Daughter of William  
Allen and Mary his wife was  
Borne Feb y<sup>e</sup> 17 and Bapt  
March y<sup>e</sup> 21

**1745** Margett the Daughter of John  
Ray and Amey his wife was  
Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 1 & Bapt  
March y<sup>e</sup> 31.

Jane the Daughter of James  
Bennet and Ann His wife was  
Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 14 & Bapt  
April 10

- Elizeb the Daughter of Richeard Houghton and Sarah His wife was Borne April y<sup>e</sup> 6 & Bapt June y<sup>e</sup> 9
- Danil the Son of John Hewit and Amey His wife was Borne may y<sup>e</sup> 29 & Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 6
- Charles the Son of Richard Hawks and Mary His wife was Borne Augst y<sup>e</sup> 4 & Bapt Augst 24
- Jane the Daughter of John Esmond & Jane his wife was Borne July y<sup>e</sup> 20 & Bapt September y<sup>e</sup> 24
- John the Son of Elizabeth Wanner was Borne October y<sup>e</sup> 29 and Bapt novmb: 5
- 174<sup>5</sup><sub>6</sub> John the Son of John Robenson and Ann His wife was Borne Dec 6 & Bapt Jan 1
- Mary the Daughter of John and Mary Pearson was Borne December y<sup>e</sup> 28 and Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 26
- Mary the Daughter of John and Sarah More was Borne Decemb y<sup>e</sup> 26 & Bapt January 26
- William the Son of William and Elizebth Willson was borne January y<sup>e</sup> 4 & baptized february y<sup>e</sup> 9
- Susanah the Daughter of Tho & Ann nutt was borne January y<sup>e</sup> 26 & Bapt March y<sup>e</sup>: 2
- Rebecca the Daughter of John and Mary Blacke was Borne February y<sup>e</sup> 12 and Baptized March the 12
- Felix the Son of Felix Simpson and Mary his wife was borne Feb y<sup>e</sup> 3 & Baptiz. March 16
- 1746 Susanah the Daughter of James Swan and Ann His wife was Borne March y<sup>e</sup> 31 & Bapt April 28
- Mary daught' of John Stidell And Elizabeth his wife Born Apr. 24. Baptized June 8
- Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Pinder & Sarah his wife Born July 14 Baptized Sept. 14.
- Martha Elizabeth, daught' of John Jones & Martha his wife Born Octob. 8 Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth daught' of John & Iosen Utridge Born Nov. 16. Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
- Robert son of William & Mary Allen born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. & Bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 28
- John son of John & Amy Ray Born Nov. 13 Baptized Jan<sup>r</sup> 12
- William son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Houghton Born. Jan. 19 Baptized. March 4
- 1747 Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Esmond Born March 25 Baptized. May 10
- Rebecca daughter of Tho. & Sarah finder Born May 27. Baptized June 7
- The Register as follows is abstracted from one kept, by the Clerk. [The years included in the above Register 1747 (part)—1749 are all written by the same hand and what seems to me to be a later one. -A. R.]
- John Son of Thomas Burroughs Esq<sup>r</sup> and Alice his wife; July the 27<sup>th</sup>
- Richard, Son of Richard Hawkes, and Mary his wife; July the 28<sup>th</sup>
- Henry, Son of Thomas Nutt, and Ann his Wife; July the 29<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth, Daughter of John



- Hewitt, and Amey his Wife;  
July the 31<sup>st</sup>
- John, Son of Thomas Watson and  
Barbara his Wife; October the  
4<sup>th</sup>
- Ann, Daughter of Thomas Bur-  
roughs Esq<sup>r</sup> and Alice his  
Wife; November the 12<sup>th</sup>
- William Porter Son of John Iones,  
Clerk and Martha his Wife;  
November the 23<sup>rd</sup>
- James, Son of John Robinson, and  
Ann his Wife; January the 1<sup>st</sup>
- William, Son of Thomas Watson  
Ward Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife;  
February the 19<sup>th</sup>
- 1748** Robert, Son of Felix Sympson,  
and Mary his Wife; May the 23<sup>d</sup>
- Anna, Daughter of William  
Willson, and Elizabeth his  
Wife; July the 3<sup>rd</sup>
- Mary Briscoe, Daughter of Ed-  
ward Yorke and Sarah his  
Wife; July the 27<sup>th</sup>
- Richard, the base-born Son of  
Ann Wilkinson; July the 31<sup>st</sup>
- Elizabeth Daughter of John Black  
and Mary his wife September  
the 15<sup>th</sup>
- William, Son of John Moore and  
Sarah his wife, September the  
15<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas, Son of John Esmond,  
and Jane his Wife; September  
the 19<sup>th</sup>
- William, Son of Thomas White,  
and Sarah his Wife; January  
the 2<sup>nd</sup>
- Martha Elizabeth, Daughter of  
John Iones, Clerk, and Martha  
his Wife; January the 27<sup>th</sup>
- 1749** Thomas, Son of Thomas Sharp,  
& Mary his Wife, baptiz'd  
Aprill the 10<sup>th</sup>
- Richard, Son of Richard Howton  
& Sarah his Wife; baptiz'd  
July the 9<sup>th</sup>
- Ia<sup>s</sup> Son of John Purkis & Susan-  
nah his wife Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25  
1749.
- 1750** Catherine Daughter of Nic: &  
Eliz: Mason was born Decem:  
21<sup>st</sup> 1744, & bapt. January 4<sup>th</sup>  
1750
- Matthew Son of John & Amey  
Ray born Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1748 and  
bapt. Jan: 4<sup>th</sup> 1750
- Also Thomas Son of John and  
Amey Ray born Dec<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>,  
and baptiz'd January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>
- William Son of John and Mag-  
dalen White born July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
and bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same  
month.
- Eliz: Daughter of Eliz: Asley  
born July 25<sup>th</sup> and baptiz'd  
August 14<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of Tho: & Mary  
Sharp born Sept<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> and bap-  
tiz'd Nov<sup>ber</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Tho: Burrows Gen-  
tleman & Alice his wife born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> & bapt: Nov<sup>ber</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>
- James Son of I. and Ann Robin-  
son born January y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> bapt:  
Feb: 19<sup>th</sup>
- Ann Daughter of I. & Mary  
Black born Feb: 22<sup>d</sup> and bapt:  
March 19<sup>th</sup>
- 1751** Thomas Son of Tho: & Barbara  
Watson born & bapt: March  
y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>
- Frances Daughter of Ri: & Sarah  
Houghton born May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> &  
bapt. June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>
- W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eleanor Nor-  
wich born June 26<sup>th</sup> and bapt.  
June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>



- Matthew Son of Iohn & Amey  
Ray born Iuly 12<sup>th</sup> and bapt.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
Ann Daught: of I: & Susannah  
King born Ap: 21 & bapt: Oct<sup>r</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
Sarah Daught: of Ed: & Sard  
York born Nov<sup>ber</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month
- 1752 Mary Maria Daught: of I: & Ann  
Holmes born January 16<sup>th</sup> &  
bapt: ffeb. 12<sup>th</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> and Rebecca Dick-  
inson born ffeb: 5<sup>th</sup> and bapt:  
March 4<sup>th</sup>  
Charlott Daughter of Iohn White  
& Magdalen his wife born March  
28 baptized Apr. 26  
Rebecca Daughter of Ioseph  
Gadd & Ann his wife was born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 & baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 5  
Susannah Daughter of Thomas  
Sharpe & Mary his wife born  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>
- 1753 Williams Son of Iohn Perkins &  
Susannah his Wife bapt. Feb<sup>r</sup>  
22. born Ian<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
William Son of Iohn Robinson  
and Ann his wife bapt. May  
1<sup>st</sup>  
William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Watson and  
Barbary his wife was baptized  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
Emmy Da<sup>r</sup> of Iohn Ray & Emmy  
his wife baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>
- 1754 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Bennet  
was baptized Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Bastard  
Child.  
Alice Da<sup>r</sup> of Iohn White & Mag-  
dalen his wife bapt<sup>d</sup> May 9<sup>th</sup>  
James Son of Matthias Wilson  
and Iane his wife baptized  
Iune 20<sup>th</sup>  
Iohn Son of Archer Flackman &  
Elizabeth his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> bapt. Oct<sup>r</sup> 27.  
Ioseph Son of Iohn Blake and  
Mary his wife baptized Oct<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>  
William Son of William Norwich  
and Eleanor his wife bapt:  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>
- 1755 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Ioseph Gadd & Ann  
his Wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16. 1754. &  
bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Iohn Son of Richard Houghton  
and Sarah his Wife bap: Feb.  
15.  
Thomas Son of Iohn Robinson  
and Ann his Wife bapt. Mar:  
16<sup>th</sup>  
Iane Dau<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Stiddel  
born Apr: 3<sup>d</sup> 1750 baptized  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.  
Richard Son of William Wilson  
& Elizabeth his wife bapt. June  
6<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Son of Edward Iames &  
Eleanor his wife bapt<sup>d</sup> July 13  
1755.  
Charlotte Daughter of Iohn White  
& Magdalen his wife bapt<sup>d</sup> July  
13<sup>th</sup>  
Samuel Son of Thomas Sharpe &  
Mary his wife bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
Ann Maria Dau<sup>r</sup> of William Nor-  
wich and Eleanor his wife Oct<sup>r</sup>  
30.  
James Son of James Ivers and  
Ann his wife bapt: Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>
- 1756 Ann Elizabeth Daughter of Iohn  
Gamble & Mary his wife born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1755, baptized Feb<sup>r</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> 1756  
Susanna Dau<sup>r</sup> of Edward Iames  
& Eleanor his wife bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
19. 1756  
Nathanael Alvey Son of Iohn

- Watson and Iacobin his wife  
bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>
- Robert Son of Iohn Woodger and  
Elizabeth his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>
- 1757** Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Fuller bapt<sup>d</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 13 baseborn Jan<sup>y</sup> 20
- Richard Son of William Wilson  
& Elizabeth his wife born Feb<sup>y</sup>  
22 baptized Mar. 20<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Iames Ivers & Ann  
his wife Nov<sup>r</sup> 21
- Iackerbine Dau<sup>r</sup> of Iohn & Jacker-  
bine Watson bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 14
- 1758** Iohn Son of Iohn Purkis & Su-  
sannah his wife bapt. March y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> born Febr<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>
- Lewis Fuller Son of Iohn Ray-  
ment and Ann his wife born  
Iune 19 bapt<sup>d</sup> Iuly y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>
- Richard Son of Iames Hawkes &  
Mary his Wife born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 &  
bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>
- 1759** Elizabeth Daughter of Sarah  
Martin base born Feb: 9<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1759
- Iames Son of Iames and Ann  
Ivers born Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd  
March 9<sup>th</sup>
- Robert Allen Son of Robert &  
Diana Bartle born April 5<sup>th</sup> &  
Baptizd April 15<sup>th</sup> 1759
- Robert the Son of Ralph & Eliza-  
beth Lazenby born May 8<sup>th</sup> bap-  
tized June 17<sup>th</sup>
- Edward Son of William & Su-  
sanna Iackson born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19.  
Bapti<sup>d</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>
- Iohn Son of Iohn & Susanna  
Allen born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> Bapti<sup>d</sup> Sep.  
30<sup>th</sup>
- Samuel the Son of Iohn & Su-  
sannah Purkis born Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> &  
baptizd the 28<sup>th</sup>
- Charles the Son of Iames & Mary  
Hawkes born Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & bap-  
tiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah, Parker, the Daughter of  
Iames & Mary Thornton Born  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 & baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1759
- 1760** Anne Daughter of Ioseph & Eliza-  
beth King born March 16  
baptized March 24
- Benjamin Son of John & Mary  
Bearn born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 1758. Re-  
ceived into the Church, April  
4. 1760
- Iohn Son of Iohn & Elizabeth  
Edwards born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 baptized  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 5
- Samuel Son of Iohn & Susanna  
Allen was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29. & bap-  
tized Nov<sup>r</sup> 11.
- 1761** Edward Son of Iohn & Elizabeth  
Newitt born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27. 1760 &  
baptized Ian<sup>y</sup> 4. 1761
- Robert Son of Robert & Sarah  
Richardson born & baptiz'd  
March 1
- Molly Daughter of William &  
Elizabeth Dowsing born Feb.  
15 baptized March 18
- Thomas Watson Son of Thomas  
Watson & Anne Ward born  
March 8 bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13
- Mary Susanna Daughter of Allen  
& Mary Hopkins born April 5  
bapt<sup>d</sup> April 6
- William Son of John & Hannah  
Armstead born April 20 bapt<sup>d</sup>  
May 24
- Charlotte Daughter of Charles &  
Ann Underwood was born Sept<sup>r</sup>  
15 bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 22
- A Negro Boy born in Barbadoes,  
aged 9 Years called William  
Nichols, & a Negro Girl born

in Barbadoes, aged 4 Years, called Mary Anne Nichols, both belonging to Mrs Mary Nichols of Barbadoes, were baptized by the Names of William & Mary Anne Dec<sup>r</sup> 25

Charlotte Daughter of Iohn & Susanna Purkis born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29. bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 27

**1762** Mary Daughter of Iames & Mary Thornton born March 21. baptized March 23. 1762

Thomas Watson Son of Thomas Watson & Ann Ward born April 6 baptized May 4

Alice Daughter of William & Alice Waits born April 11 baptized May 9.

Edward Son of Iohn & Elizabeth Edwards born May 6. baptized May 18.

Penelope Harlow Daughter of Ioseph & Elizabeth King born Iune 18. bapt<sup>d</sup> Iune 27

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Sarah Richardson born Iune 7 bapt<sup>d</sup> Iune 25

Elizabeth Daughter of Iames & Sarah Bretherton was born Aug. 26 bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 5

Samuel Son of Samuel & Anne Forlow born Sept<sup>r</sup> 8 bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 9

Robert Son of Robert & Anne Fox was born September 15 baptized September 19

Anne Daughter of Allen & Mary Hopkins was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 14

William Son of William & Elizabeth Dowsing was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 17

Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8. baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 11.

**1763** Ioseph West Son of Charles & Anne Underwood was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24 baptized Ian. 16. 1763

Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wilmot was born Iuly 10 baptized Aug. 7

Oct<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of James & Sarah Brotherton born Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Ioseph Horner son of Ioseph & Elizabeth King born Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>

Alice Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Iohn & Alice Wynne born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Baptized December 28<sup>th</sup>

**1764** Samuel Martin son of Samuel & Ann Forlow born March 4<sup>th</sup> Baptized April 5<sup>th</sup>

Alice Daug<sup>r</sup> of Iohn & Elizabeth Newit Baptized May 29<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Allen & Mary Hopkins born Iune 10<sup>th</sup> Baptized Iuly 13<sup>th</sup>

James Davis son of John & Susannah Alen born Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Mary, Daughter of Wilson & Alice Waites, born Iuly 6<sup>th</sup> baptized August 5<sup>th</sup>

Eleanor Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren, born August 21. baptized 30<sup>th</sup>

John, Son of John & Susanna Allen, born August 5<sup>th</sup> baptized 31<sup>st</sup>

Thomas, Son of John & Hannah Armsted, born Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> baptized Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Ketchpool, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> baptized Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Dowser, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> baptized Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>



- Dorothy, Daughter of James & Dorothy Thornton born Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> baptized Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 tinly macenzie Son of tinely Eliz<sup>th</sup> was born dec<sup>r</sup> 5 bapt. Jan<sup>r</sup> 9
- 1765** John, Son of John & Alice Wynne born Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> baptized Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 bartholomew Son of James & Sarah Breatherton born febr'y 10 & bap<sup>t</sup> march 10  
 John Son of Mary Sole, born Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> baptized 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Charles, Son of Charles & Ann Underwood born Mar. 25<sup>th</sup> baptized Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 John Son of John & mary Sander-son born July 24 bapt august 18  
 Martin Son of Samuel & Anne Forlow born July 11. baptized August 8<sup>th</sup>
- 1766** Lydia Daughter of William & Elisabeth James baptized April 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Thomas & Susannah Smith baptised May 25  
 Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren baptised June 15  
 Richard Son of Ioseph & Elizabeth King baptised June 29  
 Catherine Daughter of Iohn & Alice Whynn baptised Iuly 27  
 Anne Daughter of William & Phebe White baptised Oct<sup>r</sup> 19  
 Susannah Daughter of Iohn & Ann Hopper baptised Nov: 30
- 1767** Mary Daughter of Edward & Sarah Ketchpool baptised Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Samuel Son of Iames & Mary Silk baptised Feb: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard Son of Iohn & Mary Saunderson baptised Feb: 12  
 Samuel Son of Iohn & Sarah Canfield, born Ian. 30<sup>th</sup> & baptised March 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Iohn & Catherine Turner March 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Elis: Daughter of Charles & Anne Underwood. Mar: 28  
 William Son of William & Mary Dunn. Ap: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Elis: Daughter of Iohn & Susannah Allen. Ap: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Son of Samuel & Ann Forlow. Ap: 12  
 Sarah Daughter of Iohn & Mary Armstead Ap: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Sharpe. May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Daughter of Wilson and Alice Waites. Iuly 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances Daughter of Iames & Mary Pedley Sep<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren. Sep<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>
- 1768** Frances Daughter of Edward & Sarah Ketchpool born Ian: 24. baptised Feb: 22  
 Mary Daughter of Iohn and Alice Whyne born Ian: 29. baptised Feb. 24  
 Finley Son of Finley & Elisabeth Mackenzie born Feb. 7 baptised March 3.  
 Edward Son of Francis & Ann Hodson born Nov: 23 1767. baptised May 6. 1768  
 Iohn Son of Iohn & Sarah Armsted born Feb: 21 baptised May 8.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Iohn & Catherine Turner born May 12. baptiz'd June 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Dilly Maria Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Susan<sup>a</sup>: Barrett born July 16<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup>: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah



- Ingle, born May 30<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd July 5<sup>th</sup>
- 1769 James Son of John & Mary Saunderson born Jan: 22. baptized Feb: 12
- Mary Daughter of John & Sarah Brown born May 24 1768 baptized privately June 12, 1768 rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church Jan. 29. 1769
- Elizabeth Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Stevens born April 24 baptized April 30<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of Mary, & James Pedley born April 17 baptized May 15
- Thomas Son of John, & Sarah Armsted born March 22 baptized July 9
- Sarah Daughter of John & Catharine Turner born Aug<sup>t</sup> 4. baptiz'd privately Aug<sup>t</sup> 27. Rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church Sep: 4
- Wilson Son of Wilson, & Alice Waites born Aug<sup>st</sup> 7. baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 15
- Sarah Daughter of James & Mary Silk born Nov: 1. baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 26
- 1770 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Sarah Brown born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22. 1769. baptized Feb: 4. 1770
- Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Jackson born Jan. 9. baptized Feb: 4
- Anne Newman base born Daughter of Iane Stidell born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17. 1769 privately baptized Jan: 12, rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church Feb: 4. 1770
- Susanna Daughter of James & Elizabeth Swann privately baptized May 24. rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church June 11.
- John Son of Joseph & Sarah Ingle born May 18<sup>th</sup> baptized July 1<sup>st</sup>
- Sarah Daughter of John & Ann Laurence born June 24. baptized July 22
- Shadrack Son of Shadrack & Martha Brooks born July 10—baptized July 22
- William Finder Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Monham (?) born Aug<sup>st</sup> 29 baptized Sep: 23
- Robert Son of Robert & Mary Warren born Sep 22 baptized Oct: 14
- Thomas Son of Edward, & Sarah Catchpole born Nov. 11. baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 25
- Rebecca Daughter of John & Alice Wynne born Nov 10 Baptized Dec. 2
- Martha Wilson D<sup>r</sup> of Wilson & Alice Waites born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3. baptiz'd the 30
- 1770 A Negro Boy born in Barbadoes aged 10 Years called Edward Preston Nichols, & a Negro Girl born in Barbadoes aged 7 Years called Henrietta Moor Nichols, both belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nichols of Barbadoes were baptized by the names of Edward Preston, & Henrietta Moor Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>
- 1771 Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Pedley born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12. 1771 baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 3 1771
- Henry Son of Henry & Elizabeth Ingle born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18; baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 10. 1771
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> White born Feb<sup>y</sup>; 22<sup>d</sup>; baptiz'd March 15<sup>th</sup>;
- Sarah Forbes Baptiz'd April 25 Aged 22, from Royston Harts.

- Henrietta Rice Baptiz'd May 29  
Aged 20 from Wades Mill Herts.
- John Son of Thomas and Elizabeth  
Stevens born May 17<sup>th</sup>; baptiz'd  
June the 9<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth Daughter of John and  
Elizabeth Smith born July 18,  
baptiz'd August 11<sup>th</sup>
- John William Mason son of John  
and Catherine Turner born  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>
- 1772** Mary Daughter of James & Mary  
Silk born December the 30<sup>th</sup>;  
baptiz'd Jan<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>; 1772
- William Son of William & Deborah  
Good[yer ?] born Jan<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> bap-  
tized Feb: 16<sup>th</sup>
- William Son of William & Eliza-  
beth Catley born Jan<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
baptiz'd Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>
- Richard Son of John & Mary  
Saunderson born Feb<sup>y</sup>; 10<sup>th</sup>  
baptiz'd March 4<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of Francis & Ann  
Hodson born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1768,  
baptiz'd March 18<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- Ann Smith Hodson Daughter of  
Francis & Anne Hodson, born  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>; baptiz'd March 18<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of John & Ann  
Laurence born June 7. baptized  
July 19
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mary &  
James Pedley born June 21.  
baptized July 19.
- William Son of Robert & Mary  
Warren born July 31—baptiz'd  
Aug: 23
- 1773** John Son of Edward & Catharine  
Gilson born Feb 1—baptized  
Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>
- Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne  
Armstrong born Feb: 21 bap-  
tized March 28<sup>th</sup>
- Edward Son of Edward & Sarah  
Catchpole born March 11<sup>th</sup>  
baptized March 28
- Sarah, Daughter of Francis & Ann  
Hodson born March 12 baptized  
May 1<sup>st</sup>
- Sarah, Daughter of John, & Susan  
Brewer born April 21<sup>st</sup> baptized  
May 23<sup>d</sup>
- Mary Daughter of John & Jane  
Newman born May 31<sup>st</sup> baptized  
June 29<sup>th</sup>
- William Son of John, & Catharine  
Turner born May 8<sup>th</sup> baptized  
June 20<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah Daughter of John, & Ann  
Jackson born July 11 baptized  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 8
- Ann Daughter of John, & Elizabeth  
Smith born Aug<sup>st</sup> 6 Baptized  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 29
- Mary Daughter of Henry, & Mary  
Ward born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3 Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup>  
26
- Ann Daughter of James, & Mary  
Silk born Sep: 6 Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup>
- 1774** Sarah Daughter of James & Mary  
Pedley born April 20, Baptiz'd  
May 15 1774
- Maria Gad, born May 2<sup>d</sup> & Bap-  
tiz'd May 23<sup>d</sup>
- Charlotte Daughter of John &  
Anne Laurance, born May 21<sup>st</sup>  
& Baptis'd June 19<sup>th</sup>
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Robert & Mary  
Warren, born Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd  
October 2<sup>d</sup>
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Thomas &  
Margaret Stevens born July  
17<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>
- Richard Brewin, Son of W<sup>m</sup> &  
Ann Coe, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> &  
baptis'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

- Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Iohn & Mary Jennings born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & Baptis'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>
- Francis Son of Francis & Ann Hodson, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>
- Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Sharpe Dissenters, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1774
- 1775** James Son of Iohn & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & Baptis'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Ann Daughter of Edward & Catherine Gilson, born March 8<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd April 2<sup>nd</sup>
- Catherine Fordham Mason Daughter of Iohn & Catherine Turner, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14, & baptis'd Ap<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>
- Sarah Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Catley, born March 4<sup>th</sup> & baptised April 9<sup>th</sup>
- Iohn, Son of Iohn, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Theodora Palmer, born May 4<sup>th</sup> & June 1<sup>st</sup> 1775
- Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sedwick, born July 15<sup>th</sup> & baptis'd June 6<sup>th</sup>
- Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Ann Armstrong, born July 8<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd July 30<sup>th</sup> 1775
- Susannah Daughter of Iohn, & Anne Laurence, Born July 12, & Baptis'd August 8<sup>th</sup>
- William Son of James & Rebecca Hutt Born August 19<sup>th</sup> & Baptis'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1775
- Mary, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Catchpole Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & Baptis'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1775
- 1776** Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren Born March 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptis'd April 1<sup>st</sup> 1776
- Thomas, Son of Thomas & Margaret Stevens Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & Baptis'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1776
- Iohn, Son of Edward & Frances Tillbrook Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Baptis'd March 13<sup>th</sup> 1776
- Anne, Daughter of William & Anne Coe Born May 14<sup>th</sup>, & Baptiz'd June 6<sup>th</sup> 1776
- Henry, Son of James & Mary Pedley, Born June 7<sup>th</sup>, & baptis'd June 10<sup>th</sup>
- Frances, Daughter of Iohn & Mary Faunn (?) Born June 24<sup>th</sup> & baptizd Aug<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>
- Ann, Daughter of James & Rebecca Hutt, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776
- James, Son of George & Catherine Wynne Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1776
- Joseph, Son of Amy Trutchet, Bastard, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1776
- Charles, Son of Iohn & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Palmer, Born & baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1776.
- 1777** Richard Son of William & Ann Thurlborn, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776 & baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777
- Jesse Son of Jesse & Mary Claxton, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & baptiz'd Feb. 23<sup>d</sup> 1777
- Richard, Son of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gee, born March 22<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd Ap<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>
- Joseph, Son of Hannah Scott, bastard, born & baptis'd Ap<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>
- Iohn Isaac Son of Iohn, & Elenor Coatman born May 1<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz'd May 25<sup>th</sup>
- James, Son of Th<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Bays, born May 27<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd June 27<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- Iohn, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Peper-



- corn, born June 24<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1777
- Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hen<sup>ta</sup> Glover,  
Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> 1777
- Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Iohn & Anne Watson,  
Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 22, & Baptiz Nov<sup>r</sup>  
16, 1777.
- Anne, Daughter of James & Mary  
Pedley, Born June 9<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1777
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daughter of James & Rebecca  
Hutt, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- 1778 William, Son of William & Ann  
Thurlborn Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> &  
Baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Mary Anne, Daughter of Thomas  
Verney & Ann Okes, born  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd March 3<sup>d</sup>  
1778.
- Iohn, Son of Edward & Sarah  
Wright born Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz'd  
March 15<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Iohn, Son of Edward & Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
Roberson born April 13<sup>th</sup> &  
baptiz'd May 3<sup>d</sup>
- Sarah, Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Sarah  
Catchpoole, born May 2<sup>d</sup> &  
baptiz'd May 24<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Theodora Daug<sup>r</sup> of Iohn &  
Elizabeth Theodora Palmer  
born Iuly 28<sup>th</sup> baptized Aug<sup>t</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann  
Dickerson born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> bap-  
tized Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz.  
Frohock born Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> baptized  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary  
Warren born Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> baptized  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Joseph Son of Thomas & Sarah  
Bayes born Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1778
- John Son of Iames & Rebecca  
Hutt born Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778
- 1779 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Catha-  
rine Ray born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> baptized  
March 7<sup>th</sup>
- Keppel Son of Francis & Ann  
Hodson born Feb 11<sup>th</sup> baptized  
April 20<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas Son of Iames & Mary  
Pedley born May 10<sup>th</sup> baptized  
May 30<sup>th</sup>
- Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah  
Badcock born Iune 12<sup>th</sup> Baptized  
Iuly 3<sup>d</sup>
- Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
Catley born June 20<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Iuly 11<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Coe  
born Iuly 1<sup>st</sup> baptized Iuly 27<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas Son of Thomas & Rebecca  
Hart born June 30<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>
- Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup> of Geo. & Catha-  
rine Wynne born Iuly 21<sup>st</sup>  
baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>
- John Son of John & Ann Watson  
born Aug<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>
- Jane D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Verney & Ann Okes  
born Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>
- William bastard Son of Martha  
Neave born Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> baptiz'd  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>
- Thomas Son of John & Ann  
Lawrence born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> bap-  
tized Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas & Sarah S & D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup>  
& Sarah Bayes born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- Susannah D<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Duffet  
Smith born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>



- 1780 Thomas S. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Theod.  
Palmer born Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret  
Stevens born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
John S. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Thurl-  
bourne born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1779  
baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary  
Figg born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>  
Rebecca D<sup>r</sup> of James & Rebecca  
Hutt born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Ann  
Smith born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- 1781 Sophia D<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary  
Wagstaff born Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> baptized  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
William Son of James & Mary  
Pedley born Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> baptized  
March 11<sup>th</sup>  
William Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah  
Badcock born March 15<sup>th</sup> bap-  
tized April 8<sup>th</sup>  
George Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Verney &  
Ann Okes born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1780  
baptized April 24<sup>th</sup>  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary  
Moyses born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz. Theodora  
Palmer born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
Charles Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah  
Bayes born Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
Ann D<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Glasscock  
born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>
- 1782 Elizabeth bastard D<sup>r</sup> of Ann Gad  
born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 81 baptized Jan<sup>y</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup>
- Sophia D<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Ann  
Hodson born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> bap-  
tized March 17<sup>th</sup> 1782.  
James Son of James & Rebecca  
Hutt born March 17<sup>th</sup> baptized  
April 7<sup>th</sup>  
John Apsey Son of John & Re-  
becca Shepard born May 20<sup>th</sup>  
baptized June 28<sup>th</sup>  
Maria D<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Coe  
born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1781 baptized  
June 28<sup>th</sup>  
Susannah bastard D<sup>r</sup> of Ann Cock  
born July 21st baptized Aug  
18<sup>th</sup>  
Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Margaret  
Scaplehorn born August 6<sup>th</sup>  
baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann  
Vickers born Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> baptized  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Okes  
born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> baptized Nov<sup>r</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>
- 1783 Dickerson Henry Son of William  
& Anne. Jan. 12  
Waldock William Son of William  
& Mary. Jan. 19  
Pedley Susannah D<sup>r</sup> of James &  
Mary. Jan. 26  
Moore Martha D<sup>r</sup> of Philip &  
Martha. Mar. 30  
Stearn Joseph Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> &  
Elizabeth. Apr. 27  
Palmer William Son of John &  
Elizabeth. Jun. 13  
Thurlburne Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Wil-  
liam & Ann. Jun. 22  
Bays Peter Son of Thomas &  
Sarah. Jun. 22  
Shepard Sarah-Nesbitt D<sup>r</sup> of John  
& Rebecca. Jul. 2
- 1784 Hutt Edward Son of James &  
Rebecca. Jan. 12

- Watson James Son of John & Ann. Feb. 1
- Hodson Nathaniel Shirley Harness S. of Francis & Ann. Feb. 22
- Townsend George Armstrong S. of Geo. & Altamira. Jul. 4
- Bullman Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Elizabeth. Sep. 5
- Okes Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Anne. Nov. 10
- Okes Anne D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Anne. Nov. 10
- Stearn William Son of Thomas & Elizabeth. Dec. 5
- Pedley Maria D<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary. Dec. 5
- 1785 Wright Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Sarah. Feb. 13
- Bays Thomas Salmon Son of Thomas & Sarah. Mar. 13
- Hodson Charlotte D<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Ann. Apr. 3
- Catley John Son of James & Elizabeth. May 7
- Palmer Matthew Son of John & Elizabeth. Jun. 6
- Hall William Humphry S. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Dorothy. Aug. 11
- Pratt Judith D<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Sarah. Sep. 5
- Flaxton Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary. Oct. 30
- 1786 Thurlburne William Son of William & Ann. Feb. 6
- Dickerson Mary D<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann. Feb. 6
- Bays Richard Son of Thomas & Sarah. Apr. 9
- Hutt John Son of James & Rebecca. Apr. 19
- Townsend George Woolner S. of Geo. & Altamira. Jun. 18
- Watson Henry Son of John & Anne. Jul. 9
- Catley Ann D. of James & Sarah. Jul. 23
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- Okes Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne. Aug. 4
- Okes Francis Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne. Aug. 4
- Mowlam Thomas Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca. Aug. 6
- Hodson James Son of Francis & Ann. Oct. 1
- Edwards Maria Joanna Lushington D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Maria. Oct. 18
- Moore Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Philip & Martha. Dec. 31
- 1787 Stearn Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth. Jan. 14
- Pratt Charles Son of Charles & Sarah. Mar. 29
- Combes George Lewis Son of Geo. Lewis & Eliza<sup>th</sup>. Apr. 1
- Page Mary Tulle D<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha. May 17
- Porter Caroline D<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary. May 28. N.B. born August 26<sup>th</sup> privately baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1786
- Triplow Nathaniel Son of John & Ann. Jun. 10
- Wright Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Sarah. Jun. 10
- Peacock John Son of John & Ann. Oct. 7
- Okes Charles Son of Thomas & Ann. Oct. 11
- Bays Henry Son of Thomas & Sarah. Oct. 20
- Bullman Francis Son of Francis & Elizabeth. Nov. 4
- 1788 Hodson William Henry Son of Francis & Ann. Jan. 6

- Cornell Martha Dr of John & Sarah. Mar. 4  
Hall Richard Brown S. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Dorothy. Apr. 7  
Pratt Richard Son of Charles & Sarah. Apr. 27  
Royston James Son of William & Hannah. Jun. 8  
Stearn Susannah Dr of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth. Sep. 14  
Pratt George Son of George & Mary. Sep. 14  
Stock Walter Son of Hannah. Dec. 28
- 1789** Bays Catharine Dr of Tho. & Sarah. Feb. 14  
Watson Henry Son of John & Ann. Apr. 5  
Page Mathew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha. May 25  
[end of page signed] J Shepard
- Hodson John Charles Albemarle Miller Son of Frances & Ann. Jun. 14  
Porter John Grey Son of John & Mary. Jun. 20  
Levett James Son of William & Mary. Jun. 21  
Thurlburne Rebecca Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann. Jun. 21  
Lander John Timms Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary. Jul. 5  
Hall Henry Son of Richard & Dorothy. Sep. 6  
Nason John S. of John Richard & Mary. Sep. 13
- 1790** Leach Richard Hopkins S. of Barnet & Margaret. Jan. 10  
Royston Sarah Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah. Jan. 17  
Bulman Mary Ann Dr of Francis & Elizab. Jan. 31
- Okes Henry Son of Thomas & Ann. Mar. 30  
Okes William Son of Thomas & Ann.  
Claxton William Son of John & Mary. Apr. 11  
Braddyl Robert Herbert S. of Robert & Elizabeth. May 17  
Pratt Sarah Dr of Charles & Sarah. Jun. 28  
Page Elizabeth Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha. Jul. 18  
Allen Mary Ann Dr of Charles & Mary. Oct. 17  
Hall William Son of Richard & Dorothy. Nov. 21
- 1791** Levett William Son of William & Mary. Jan. 2  
Andrewes Hannah Dr of William & Elizabeth. Jan. 9  
Edwards Thomas Richard Lushington Son of Thomas & Maria. Jan. 22  
Bays Mary Dr of Thomas & Sarah. Jan. 23  
Lander Mary Dr of William & Mary. Feb. 6  
Triplow John S. of John & Anne. Apr. 24  
Royston William S. of William & Hannah. May 15  
Okes Sarah Dr of Thomas & Ann. Aug. 1  
Page Jane Ann Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha. Nov. 13  
Braddyl Elizabeth Dr of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth. Dec. 26  
[end of page signed] J Shepard
- 1792** Ruther Mary Ann illegit. Dr of Sarah. Jan. 1  
Palmer Thomas S. of John & Elizabeth. Jan. 19

- Cornell Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah  
Jan. 25
- Pratt James Son of Charles &  
Sarah. Mar. 13
- Claxton George Son of John &  
Mary. May 6
- Porter Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John &  
Mary. May 17
- Cook Frances D<sup>r</sup> of Abraham &  
Ann. May 27
- Royston Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of William &  
Hannah. Jun. 17
- Bays Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas &  
Sarah. Oct. 9
- Hall John Son of Richard & Do-  
rothy. Nov. 15
- Okes Peter Tho<sup>s</sup> Walter S. of  
Thomas & Ann. Dec. 6
- Andrewes William S. of William  
& Elizabeth. Dec. 17
- 1793** Turner Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John &  
Catharine (13 y<sup>rs</sup> aged). Feb. 10
- Cozens Robert Son of John &  
Hannah. Feb. 24
- Page William S. of William &  
Martha. Jul. 19
- Cunningham Thomas Son of Jonas  
& Martha. Aug. 26
- Okes John Son of Thomas &  
Anne. Oct. 15
- Porter Mary D<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary.  
Nov. 25
- Hall Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Richard &  
Dorothy. Nov. 28
- Pratt Ann D<sup>r</sup> of George & Mary.  
Dec. 29
- 1794** Case Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Eliza-  
beth. Jan. 17
- Royston Charlotte D<sup>r</sup> of William  
& Hannah. Mar. 19
- Andrewes Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup>  
& Elizabeth. Jul. 18
- Page Sarah illegit. Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ju-  
dith. Aug. 24
- paid & the Tax repealed
- Pratt Eliza D<sup>r</sup> of Charles &  
Sarah. Dec. 26
- Bays Jane D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas &  
Sarah. Dec. 29
- 1795** Minott Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac &  
Sarah. Jan. 18
- Blows Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel &  
Ann. Feb. 11
- Case Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph &  
Elizabeth. Feb. 22
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- Porter Thomas Son of John &  
Mary. Mar. 12
- Sharp Harriett D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas &  
Sarah. Apr. 20
- Hall Richard S. of Rich<sup>d</sup> &  
Dorothy. Jul. 9
- 1796** Mowlam Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> &  
Elizabeth. Jan. 24
- Andrewes Samuel S. of Will<sup>m</sup> &  
Elizabeth. Mar. 20
- Okes Persis D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Anne.  
Jun. 20
- Minott Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac & Sarah.  
Nov. 27
- Blows Samuel S. of Samuel & Ann.  
Dec. 28
- 1797** Prior Susannah D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> &  
Martha. Mar. 5
- Hall Maria D<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Dorothy.  
Apr. 26
- Moule Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Eliza-  
beth. Aug. 27
- Bays George Henry S. of Tho<sup>s</sup>  
& Sarah. Oct. 3
- M<sup>e</sup> Intosh Catharine D<sup>r</sup> of Alex-  
ander & Catharine. Oct. 29
- M<sup>e</sup> Intosh Alexander born Mar  
14, 1788 Oct. 29
- M<sup>e</sup> Intosh James born May 14,  
1790



- M<sup>c</sup> Intosh Charles born Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 M<sup>c</sup>Intosh William born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30 1795  
 Sons of Alexander and Catharine  
 M<sup>c</sup> Intosh received into the Church.  
 Gray Robert Son of John & Ann. Nov. 19  
 Andrewes John Rice S. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth. Dec. 26
- 1798** Prior Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Martha. Jan. 14  
 Sanderson Ann D<sup>r</sup> of James & Sarah. Jan. 21  
 Okes Richard Son of Thomas & Ann. Jan. 26  
 Merry Jane illegit. D<sup>r</sup> of Mary. Feb. 4  
 Case Catharine D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Eliza<sup>h</sup>. Feb. 16  
 Rogers Wilby S. of Will<sup>m</sup> Mott & Eliza<sup>h</sup>. Apr. 26  
 King Maria D<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah. Aug. 9
- 1799** Pratt Mary Munn D<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Sarah. Jan. 29  
 Pratt Henry Thomas S. of Charles & Sarah. Jan. 29  
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- Minott Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac & Sarah. Jun. 16  
 Sharp Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah. Jun. 24  
 Andrews Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth. Jul. 7  
 Prior Samuel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Martha. Sep. 22  
 M<sup>c</sup>Intosh John Etches S. of Alex<sup>r</sup> & Catharine. Dec. 29
- 1800** Moule Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth. Feb. 2  
 Armstead Thomas illegit. Son of Sarah. Mar. 2
- Case William Son of Joseph & Elizabeth. Mar. 23  
 Okes Caroline Charlotte D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann. May 4  
 Braddell Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah. Dec. 7  
 Sharp Maria D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah. Dec. 25
- 1801** York Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Ann. Feb. 16  
 Moule John S. of Joseph & Elizabeth. Feb. 23  
 Sanderson Edward Rowell S. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliza<sup>h</sup>. Mar. 29  
 Sanderson Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth. Mar. 29  
 Porter Frances Daughter of John and Mary N.B. Born 11<sup>th</sup> April 1799. Sept. 10  
 Prior Susannah D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Martha. Sept. 13  
 Rust Edward illegit. Son of Susannah. Oct. 18  
 Longland Eliza. D<sup>r</sup> of James & Rebecca. Nov. 3
- 1802** Sharp Samuel Son of Thomas & Sarah. Mar. 14  
 Hall Frederick Son of Richard and Dorothy. Apr. 1  
 Case Joseph Son of Joseph & Elizabeth. Apr. 4  
 Sanderson Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth. May 16  
 Bays William Salmon S. of Thomas & Sarah. Sep. 19  
 Rayner Mary Button D<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann. Sep. 28  
 Feast Joseph Son of William & Sarah. Sep. 28
- 1803** Longland George Son of James & Rebecca. Feb. 23  
 Wade Fanny illegit. Daughter of Ann. Apr. 8  
 [end of page signed] J Shepard

- Sanderson William S. of James & Sarah. Dec. 4
- Sanderson John S. of James & Sarah. Dec. 4.
- Moore Thomas illegit. Son of Martha. Dec. 11
- 1804** York Charles Edward Son of Charles and Ann. Feb. 7
- Pratt Frances D<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Sarah. Feb. 19
- Bowtell, Matilda D<sup>r</sup> of John & Alice. Mar. 6
- Langrin, Sophia D<sup>r</sup> of Philip & Martha (late Quakers) of Oakington Aged 28. Mar. 12
- Prior James Son of Samuel & Martha. Mar. 12
- Rayner Edward Button S. of Edward & Ann. Mar. 26
- Abbott Martha Mary D. of John and Martha. Apr. 1
- Claxton James illegit. Son of Mary. May 6
- Case Thomas Son of Joseph & Elizabeth. June 3
- Sanderson Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth. Aug. 5
- Hodson Charles Robert S. of Francis & Ann N.B. (Born 18 July 1791). Sep. 23
- Hodson Joseph Son of Francis & Ann N.B. (Born 18 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1794)
- Foulks Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth. Dec. 2
- Marshall Robert Pretlove (?) S. of Robert & Jane. Dec. 5
- 1805** Longland Ann D<sup>r</sup> of James & Rebecca. Jan. 21
- Moule Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth. Jan. 27
- Robson Thomas Son of Thomas & Rhoda. Apr. 10
- 1806** Marshall James Son of Robert & Jane. May 11
- Fisher Frederick Son of John & Elizabeth. Aug. 31
- Wicks William Henry S. of Henry & Ann. Dec. 24
- Whitehead Louisa D<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary. Dec. 28
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- 1807** Brown Charles Edward S. of James and Sarah. Jan. 9
- Newman William S. of William & Ann. Jan. 13
- Robson Rhoda D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Rhoda. Feb. 24
- Prior Joseph Son of Samuel & Martha. Jun. 7
- Brown Sarah Smith D<sup>r</sup> of James & Sarah. Jun. 28
- Sanderson Henry S. of James & Sarah. Jul. 26
- Fottit William S. of George & Mary. Sep. 6
- 1808** Marshall Jane Louisa D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane. Mar. 27
- Case Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth. Apr. 10
- Ellis Robert Son of John & Sarah. Jun. 5
- Howard Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Ann. Sep. 4
- Starling Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann. Oct. 9
- Leach Eleanor Maude D<sup>r</sup> of Barnet & Margaret N. B. Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3, 1805. Nov. 3
- Leach Margaret Hopkins D<sup>r</sup> of Barnet & Margaret. Nov. 3
- Gray Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Ward & Jane. Nov. 13
- 1809** Footit Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of William & Retty. Jun. 4
- Longland Louisa D<sup>r</sup> of James & Rebecca. Jun, 23

- Brown Ann D<sup>r</sup> of James & Sarah.  
Jun. 29
- Robson Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas &  
Rhoda. Oct. 29
- 1810** Alger Susanna D<sup>r</sup> of John & Maria.  
Jan. 22
- Brand Harriet D<sup>r</sup> of George &  
Sarah. Jan. 28
- Ellis William Son of John &  
Sarah. May 13
- Footitt John Son of George &  
Mary. Jun.
- Brown Mary Ann Smith D<sup>r</sup> of  
James & Sarah. Oct. 7
- Gray Thomas Son of Ward &  
Jane. Oct. 7
- Case James Son of Joseph & Eli-  
zabeth. Oct. 7
- Wiggin Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas  
& Mary. Nov. 11
- 1811** Graves Charlotte D<sup>r</sup> of William  
& Elizabeth. Feb. 10
- Brand Lucy D<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah.  
Jun. 23
- Ivitt William Son of William &  
Mary Ann. Sep. 8
- Barrett Robert Martin S. of Tho-  
mas & Mary Ann. Sep. 25  
[end of page signed] J Shepard
- Briggs Jane illegit. Daugh<sup>r</sup> of  
Mary. Oct. 13
- 1812** Alger Harriett D<sup>r</sup> of John &  
Maria. Jan. 20
- Robson Harriett D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas &  
Rhoda. Feb. 9
- Ellis Samuel Son of John & Sarah.  
Apr. 19
- Robinson William Son of Thomas  
& Mary. May 17
- Graves Richard Son of William  
& Elizabeth. Sep. 13
- Hardman Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac  
& Elizabeth. Oct. 18
- Brown James Son of James &  
Sarah. Oct. 25
- 1813** Elizabeth Leathes D<sup>r</sup> of John  
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock  
born Jan. 8. Mar. 31
- Emma D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Ann Blows.  
Apr. 29
- Caroline D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth  
Case. Aug. 30
- Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary  
Ann Barrett. Oct. 7
- 1814** William Hart Son of Thomas &  
Rhoda Robson. Mar. 20
- Emily illegit. D<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth  
Hutchcraft. Aug. 24
- Isabella illegit. D<sup>r</sup> of Susannah  
Benstead. Aug. 28
- Charlotte D<sup>r</sup> of James & Sarah  
Brown born Aug. 4. Sep. 11
- Charles illegit. Son of Mary Briggs.  
Oct. 30
- Frederick Edward Son of Charles &  
Elizabeth Lestourgeon. Nov. 15
- 1815** Jane Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac & Eli-  
zabeth Hardman. Jan. 23
- Agnes Leathes D<sup>r</sup> of John Chee-  
tham & Mary Mortlock born  
Apr. 21 1814. Mar. 31
- Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah  
Witt. May 7
- John Son of Joseph & Elizabeth  
Case. Jun. 25
- Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth  
Gee. Oct. 8
- John Son of John & Grace Tup-  
ling. Dec. 24
- Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Grace Tup-  
ling. Dec. 24
- Thomas Brown Son of John &  
Ann Tupling. Dec. 24
- Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Ann  
Barrett. Dec. 25
- 1816** Sarah Cooth(?) D<sup>r</sup> of Charles &  
Elizabeth Lestourgeon. Jan. 3



- John illegit. Son of Mary Briggs.  
Feb. 18
- John illegit. Son of Sarah Wake-  
ling. Mar. 24
- John Henry Son of Thomas &  
Rhoda Robson. Sep. 8
- Sophia D<sup>r</sup> of James & Sarah  
Brown. Oct. 6
- Caroline D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary  
Ann Barrett. Nov. 3
- 1817 Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac & Elizabeth  
Hardman. Jan. 29
- George Son of Thomas & Mary  
Baxter. Apr. 6
- Charles Thorp Son of William &  
Martha Haslewood. May 4
- Joseph Son of Joseph & Sarah  
Deighton. Jun. 22
- Sarah Wheeler D<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah  
Kettle Deighton. Aug. 6
- Ann Daughter of Joseph & Eliza-  
beth Case. Aug. 31
- 1818 Henry Coullis (?) Son of James  
& Penelope Holden. Jan. 11
- William Son of Henry & Ann  
Askham. Jun. 14
- Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac & Eliza-  
beth Hardman. Jul. 26
- George Son of George & Sarah  
Brand. Aug. 9
- Eleanor Leathes D<sup>r</sup> of Sir John  
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock  
born Jan. 8 1817. Oct. 8
- Louisa Leathes D<sup>r</sup> of Sir John  
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock  
born Jun. 8. Oct. 8
- Mary D<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Stearn  
born 15 Mar. 1803. Oct. 8
- 1819 Charles Son of Charles & Caroline  
Poole. Jan. 17
- John Son of Joseph & Sarah  
Deighton. Feb. 19
- Robert Son of Edward & Sarah  
Felton. Mar. 7
- Maria D. of James & Penelope  
Holden. Mar. 14
- James Benjamin [Son of] James  
& Mary Anne Langley. Jul. 13
- Lieven Charles Son of Elizabeth  
Mole. Jun. 10
- William Son of Elizabeth Mole.  
Jun. 10
- Matilda Leathes D<sup>r</sup> of Sir John  
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock  
born Sep. 16. Sep. 22
- Richard John Son of John &  
Sarah Deighton. Nov. 7
- William Son of William & Martha  
Hazlewood. Nov. 21
- Elizabeth Ann Blackman D<sup>r</sup> of  
John & Elizabeth Litchfield.  
Nov. 28
- 1820 Emma D<sup>r</sup> of Sarah & George Sa-  
vage. Jan. 9
- Edward Son of Mary Beard. Jan.  
9
- John S. of William & Mary Cock-  
shall. Mar. 19
- Robert S. of George & Sarah  
Ransom. May 14
- Peter Henry Son of Peter & Mary  
Bays. May 21
- Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Char-  
lotte Wootting. Jun. 18
- Eliza D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth  
Murcutt Born Dec. 7 1817.  
Jul. 2
- Mary Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Eli-  
zabeth Murcutt Born Feb. 26  
1820. Jul. 2
- Phœbe D. of Isaac & Elizabeth  
Hardman. Jul. 14
- Kitty D. of Isaac & Elizabeth  
Hardman. Jul. 14
- George Son of Edward & Sarah  
Felton. Aug. 15
- Sarah Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Jonathan  
& Sarah Deighton. Oct. 17



- Agnes D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett. Oct. 20  
 Thomas S. of James & Easter Sarah Gooch. Nov. 12  
 John Henry Manners Le Blanc [Son of] Sir John Cheetham & Mary Mortlock born Dec. 24. Dec. 29
- 1821** Samuel [Son of] John & Sarah Deighton. Jan. 10  
 Isabella [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Massey(?) Anne Watson. Jan. 28  
 William Royal [Son of] John & Massey(?) Anne Watson. Jan. 28  
 Frances [D<sup>r</sup> of] Thomas & Rhoda Robson. Jan. 28  
 George Richard Son of George & Ellis Briggs. July 8  
 Charlotte Catherine [D<sup>r</sup> of] Richard Hopkins & Isabella Leach. Aug. 12
- 1822** Lavinia [D<sup>r</sup> of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Feb. 23  
 Hannah Dobson D<sup>r</sup> of Goodison & Hannah Collins. Mar. 10  
 Frances Margaret [D<sup>r</sup> of] John Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Hobbs. Apr. 8  
 William Haddon [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Said by his Parents to have been born Oct. 10 1816. Jun. 2  
 Frederic Augustus Cæsar [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Said by his Parents to have been born April 29, 1819. Jun. 2  
 James [Son of] William & Mary Ann Sanderson. Jun. 16  
 Henry Moore [Son of] George & Sarah Ransom. Sep. 8  
 Martha Louisa [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Sarah Deighton. Sep. 17
- William Frederic [Son of] George & Ellis Briggs. Oct. 13  
 John Martin [Son of] Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett Born Jul. 25 1818. Oct. 20  
 Agnes [D<sup>r</sup> of] Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett Born Jun. 20 1820. Oct. 20  
 Emma [D<sup>r</sup> of] Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett Born Feb. 4 1822. Oct. 20  
 Louisa Clark D<sup>r</sup> of William & Alice Warwicker Born Apr. 17 1820. Oct. 26  
 Edward Son of Thomas & Rhoda Robson. Nov. 3  
 Jane Daughter of Joseph Jonathan & Sarah Deighton. Dec. 29
- 1823** Gertrude Daughter of Sir John Cheetham & Lady Mary Mortlock. Mar. 9  
 Hamnett Son of George and Mary Holditch Born Feb. 16 1800. Mar. 17  
 Robert Trudgett Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Moule. Mar. 16  
 William Son of William & Sarah Christmas. May 4  
 Matilda [D<sup>r</sup> of] Henry & Alice Hudson. Jul. 8  
 Mary Ann Natural child of Dinah Moore. Jul. 27  
 Samuel [Son of] Henry & Alice Hudson Born Apr. 1820. Sep. 11  
 Louisa [D<sup>r</sup> of] Henry & Alice Hudson Born Sep. 1821. Sep. 11  
 William Walker [Son of] John & Sarah Stubbins. Sep. 21  
 Charlotte [D<sup>r</sup> of] Robert & Phebe Cordell. Sep. 21
- 1824** Ellen Caroline [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Sarah Deighton. Jan. 26

- Sarah [D<sup>r</sup> of] Richard & Mary Stubbins. Feb. 29
- Caroline [D<sup>r</sup> of] Benjamin & Kezia Hallewell. Apr. 25
- Henry [Son of] Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett Born May 8. Jun. 27
- George Phillips [Son of] George & Eliza Fenner Born May 25. Jun. 27
- Elizabeth [D<sup>r</sup> of] Joseph Jonathan & Sarah Deighton. Jul. 22
- Augustus Frederick [Son of] Thomas & Rhoda Robson. Aug. 29
- 1825** Elizabeth Spilsworth Natural child of Elizabeth Case. Jan. 9
- Charles Joseph [Son of] Joseph & Elizabeth Hart. Jan. 23
- Edwin Sterling [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Jan. 23
- Henry Robert [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Jan. 23
- James [Son of] George & Sarah Savage. Feb. 13
- Sarah Mary Ann [D<sup>r</sup> of] Edward & Sarah Crozer Thompson. Mar. 6
- Joseph [son of] Joseph & Mary Ann Moule. Jun. 26
- Elizabeth Mary [D<sup>r</sup> of] John Trudgett & Ann Moule. June 26
- Elizabeth [D<sup>r</sup> of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Jun. 26
- Harriet [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Elizabeth Longland. Jul. 3
- Elizabeth [D<sup>r</sup> of] Thomas & Elizabeth Wilderspin. Jul. 17
- Sarah Goude. Aug. 24
- Henry William [Son of] John & Susannah Wilkinson. Sep. 18
- Anne [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Sarah Stubbings. Dec. 4
- 1826** William Banks [son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Apr. 6
- Anne [D<sup>r</sup> of] William & Ann Case. Apr. 30
- Frederick [son of] Hewitt & Elizabeth Ann Fysh. Jul. 26
- Florence Coe [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Sarah Kettle Deighton. Dec. 12
- 1827** Mary [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Henry Moule. Jan. 14
- Charles Benton [son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Mar. 18
- John [Son of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Mar. 28
- Mary Ann [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Mary Okes born Mar. 6 1826. Sep. 4
- Frances Jane [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Mary Okes born Jun. 24 1827. Sep. 4
- John [son of] John & Elizabeth Barker born 17 Aug. 1827. Sep. 5
- Frederic [son of] John & Elizabeth Barker born 18 Aug. 1825. Sep. 5
- Ann [D<sup>r</sup> of] Thomas & Elizabeth Wilderspin. Sep. 23
- George Barrington [son of] John & Sarah Wilkinson. Oct. 14
- Mary [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Elizabeth Longland. Dec. 9
- 1828** Richard Charles [son of] Richard & Sarah Pratt. Feb. 15
- Alfred [son of] Robert & Sarah Bodger. Apr. 4
- Charles Alexander [son of] Charles & Rachel Macintosh aged 9 years. Apr. 7
- Thomas Henry [son of] William & Anne Case. Jun. 8
- John George [son of] John Shallow & Mary Ann ? Peates. Aug. 6

- Mary Elizabeth [D<sup>r</sup> of] Samuel & Selina Anne Evans. Oct. 15
- Henry Samuel [Son of] William & Susan Haggis. Oct. 19
- Maria Louisa [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Susanna Wilkinson. Nov. 18
- 1829 Ellen Mary [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Mary Elizabeth Collin Okes. Feb. 11
- James Henry [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Mar. 5
- Alfred Richard [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Mar. 5
- Jane [D<sup>r</sup> of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Mar. 22
- Rebecca Anne [D<sup>r</sup> of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Mar. 29
- John [Son of] Henry Francis & Anne Rowe. May 13
- Alfred [Son of] John & Elizabeth Barker. May 27
- Mary Ann [D<sup>r</sup> of] Henry Edward & Mary Ann Chisholm. Jun. 28
- Edward [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Jul. 15
- 1830 Jane [D<sup>r</sup> of] Robert & Mary Green. Jan. 31
- William James Son of William & Eliza Ind. Feb. 28
- Robert Burrell Son of William & Eliza Ind. Feb. 28
- Thomas Son of William & Eliza Ind. Feb. 28
- William Wayman [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt Born Aug. 29 1822. Apr. 9
- Charles John [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt Born Jul. 24 1824. Apr. 9
- James Henry [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Apr. 9
- N.B. This baptism is entered before under March 5, 1829, on which day the child was privately baptized.
- Mary Ann [D<sup>r</sup> of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Apr. 9
- Julia daug<sup>r</sup> of John Shallow & Mary Ann Feaks. Jun. 27
- Georg Antoine [Son of] John & Sarah Kettle Deighton. Aug. 6
- Emma Jane daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Case. Sep. 12
- Ann Frances [D<sup>r</sup> of] Charles Frederick Hughes & Frances Ann Childe Born 19 Aug. Sep. 19
- Jean Matilda daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth White. Oct. 31
- 1831 William [Son of] William & Mary Mowlam. Jan. 16
- Marianne [D<sup>r</sup> of] Henry & Ann Rowe. Jan. 30
- William [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Feb. 23
- Emma [D<sup>r</sup> of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Mar. 13
- Emily Raymond [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Mary Elizabeth Collin Okes. Mar. 16
- John [Son of] John & Elizabeth Bradford. Apr. 20
- Mary Jane [D<sup>r</sup> of] Christopher Lonsdale & Mary Taylor Born 25 Sep. 1825. May 4
- Edward John [Son of] Charles James & Penelope Sewart. May 18
- James Edward [Son of] James & Harriet Scholefield. Jun. 1
- Caroline [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Susannah Wilkinson. Jun. 19
- Frederick William [Son of] Robert & Mary Green. Jul. 3
- James [Son of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris. Nov. 20
- Emma [D<sup>r</sup> of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Nov. 20



**1832** Edward [Son of] William & Susan Haggis. Jan. 1  
 George [Son of] John & Sophia Hoppett. Jan. 8  
 Frederick Poland [Son of] John Shallow & Mary Ann Feaks. Jan. 29  
 Charlotte [D<sup>r</sup> of] Benjamin & Anne Matthews. Feb. 29  
 Samuel [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Mar. 4  
 Maria [D<sup>r</sup> of] George Allison & Sarah Pain. Mar. 18  
 Richard Goode [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Apr. 20  
 Joseph [Son of] William & Anne Case. Apr. 22  
 Mary Andrew [D<sup>r</sup> of] John & Elizabeth Lawrence. Jun. 10  
 William [Son of] Charles & Rebecca Ingrey. Jun. 13  
 Alfred John [Son of] John & Susannah Compton Deighton. Sep. 16  
 Elizabeth Sarah [D<sup>r</sup> of] William Gordon & Caroline Edwards. Sep. 16  
 Eliza [D<sup>r</sup> of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged 26 years. Oct. 3  
 Elizabeth [D<sup>r</sup> of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged 24 years. Oct. 3  
 Susannah Amelia [D<sup>r</sup> of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged 23 years. Oct. 3  
 Mary [D<sup>r</sup> of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged years. Oct. 3  
**1833** Anne Daughter of Joseph & Anne Moule. Feb. 17  
 George Son of Dudley & Louisa Hart. Mar. 20  
 Elizabeth Ann [D<sup>r</sup> of] Thomas & Mary Bainbridge. Apr. 5  
 John Charles Raymond [Son of]

John & Mary Eliz: Collin Okes Born Oct. 8 1832. Jun. 26  
 Thomas William [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Jul. 17  
 Samuel Walter [Son of] Samuel & Ann Earnshaw. Jul. 31  
 Mary Anne [D<sup>r</sup> of] Thomas Clark & Mary Ann Golland Born 18 May 1833. Aug. 18  
 Caroline [D<sup>r</sup> of] William Gordon & Caroline Edwards. Sep. 29  
 Sarah Faith [D<sup>r</sup> of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Oct. 20  
 George Allison [Son of] George Allison & Sarah Pain. Dec. 15  
 William Carver [Son of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris. Dec. 15  
 Mary Ann [D<sup>r</sup> of] Richmond & Mary Ann Wrench. Dec. 25  
 Mary Ann [D<sup>r</sup> of] William & Anne Case. Dec. 29  
**1834** Isaac [Son of] John & Sophia Hoppett. Mar. 9  
 Arthur Edward [Son of] John & Susannah Deighton. May 25  
 Alfred [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Jun. 1  
 Mary Ann Daughter of Charles & Rebecca Ingrey. Jul. 2  
 Joseph Son of Joseph & Anne Moule. Aug. 10  
 Sarah [D<sup>r</sup> of] Benjamin & Ann Matthews. Sep. 24  
 Caroline [D<sup>r</sup> of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris born Jan. 18 1828. Oct. 19  
 Edward [Son of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris born Nov. 18 1829. Oct. 19  
 Louisa [D<sup>r</sup> of] Dudley & Louisa Hart. Dec. 10



1835 John [Son of] Samuel & Mary Ellis. Feb. 11

William [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Mar. 25

Isabella [D' of] William Frederick & Agnes Sophia Kerr. Apr. 19

George Popple [Son of] George Moore & Jane Carrick. Apr. 19

Walter John [Son of] John & Ann Rowell Hodgson. Apr. 26

Louisa Warwick [D' of] Thomas Clark & Mary Anne Golland born Jan. 23 1835. Jun. 18

Charles Golland [Son of] Charles & Delia Barnes born May 22 1834 received into the Church being privately baptized at Burnham Essex. Jun. 18

Thomas John [Son of] William & Elizabeth White. Jul. 1

Kenneth Stephen [Son of] John Susannah Deighton born Feb. 21 1835. Jul. 5

Mary Ann [D' of] Robert & Mary Beales. Jul. 26

James Stevens [son of] William & Ann Case. Aug. 2

William Gage [son of] James & Jane Tweedy. Sep. 27

John Wood Scarlet [Son of] Samuel & Ann Earnshaw. Nov. 1

Caleb [son of] Thomas & Violetta Williams aged 24 years. Nov. 22

Walter Edward [Son of] George Allison & Sarah Pain. Nov. 29

1836 John James [Son of] John & Mary Tokeley. Feb. 10

Catharine Owen [D' of] William & Sophia Ann Sherwood. Mar. 27

Sophia Frances [D' of] Samuel Weston & Frances Christian Wanton. Mar. 27

Sarah Middleton [D' of] John & Sophia Hoppett. Apr. 10

Emma [D' of] Dudley & Louisa Hart. Apr. 13

William Richmond [Son of] Richmond & Mary Ann Wrench. Jun. 12

Elizabeth Charter [D' of] John & Elizabeth Bradford. Jun. 26

Louisa Eliza [D' of] Charles & Delia Barnes. Aug. 14

Charlotte [D' of] Charles & Charlotte Bainbridge. Aug. 14

Robert Stevens [Son of] William & Ann Case. Oct. 2

Francis Morris [Son of] John & Susannah Deighton. Oct. 30

Harriet [D' of] Thomas & Mary Bainbridge. Dec. 25

1837 Charles Edward Son of John & Mary Anne Bentley. Jan. 1

Charles [Son of] Charles & Rebecca Ingrey. Jan. 8

John Stephen [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt born Jan. 27 1835. Jan. 17

Samuel Wayman [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt born Jan. 12 1837. Jan. 17

Mary [D' of] Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Davies. Apr. 30

Mary [D' of] George & Susan Barraclough. May 9

## MARRIAGES.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| 1539 Richard Alder & Agnes Smithe<br>the xx of Octob:      | Richard Moody & Elisabeth Tayle-<br>forth the xx of July     |
| Rober Rye & flouer Killingworthe<br>the xxij of Nov:       | 1551 o   |
| John Bell Alice Murton the xxxj<br>of August               | 1552 o   |
| 1540 Richard Mason & Cicily Garner<br>Nov—17               | 1553 William Waples and Elisabeth<br>Gygson the 3 of Septem: |
| 1541 William Haydon & Agnes Tibalt<br>the xvij of May      | 1554 o   |
| 1542 Willm Strachy & Margeret Bicker-<br>dike Janu -24     | 1555 o   |
| Richard Mason & Joane Bicker-<br>dick the 17 of Ap.        | 1556 o   |
| Robert Martin & An Byer the 11<br>of June                  | 1557 o   |
| John Bell and Elisabeth Hassel-<br>bury the xxij of July   | 1558 o   |
| 1543 o   | 1559 o   |
| 1544 o   | 1560 John Cooper & Agnes Whyt the<br>v of May                |
| 1545 o   | Cutberd Cooper & Jone Morthon<br>Aug-6                       |
| 1546 Willm Walker & Agnes Malding<br>Aug-2                 | Willm Welch and Rose Abythell<br>Nov-7                       |
| Ralph Bickerdike & Elisabeth<br>Hardwicke the xxv of Janu: | 1561 o   |
| Thomas Scot & Mary Thomson<br>the 10 of Octo:              | 1562 o   |
| 1547 Thomas Brauton and Joane Mason<br>the xv of May       | 1563 o   |
| 1548 o   | 1564 o   |
| 1548 [? 1549] o  | 1565 o   |
| 1550 John Brian and Cicily ffoxton the<br>4 of June        | 1566 o   |
|  | 1567 o   |
|  | 1568 o   |
|  | 1569 o   |
|  | 1570 o   |
|  | 1571 o   |
|  | 1572 John Wallis and Ruthe Wallis<br>the xxi of June         |
|  | 1573 Paule Ponsonby and Sara Vere<br>July 12                 |

- Thomas Mole and Luce Renaldes  
Ja-31
- 1574     o
- 1575     o
- 1576     o
- 1577 John Hall & Agnis Hall August  
the xi  
Willm Twissleton and Bridget  
Barnes the 6 of October
- 1578     o
- 1579 Stephen Wallis & Agnis Abard  
Janu the xix
- 1580     o
- 1581 Myne Welche and Agnis Hau-  
chett the xj of June  
Reginald Boys and Elisabeth  
Harrison the xxvij of January
- 1582 Robert Syll & Agnis Chapman  
feb: the i  
Mr Russell & M<sup>ris</sup> Wilson the xxi  
of Marsh
- 1583 John Barnes and Margery Payne  
the xxj of July  
John Hall and Ketherine Shipman  
the xvij of November  
Edward Dun and Elisabeth Buck-  
lart the xxv of febr :
- 1584—1586 o
- 1587 Stephen Smyth & Jone Hodgkin-  
son the 11 of July
- 1588 Charles ffarmer and Alice Corbet  
Ap-28  
Willm Browne and Joane Simons  
Oc 14  
Samuell Jacson Gillia Bayly  
Jan-31
- 1589 Robert Ablinson and Magdalen  
Marsh Janu 18  
Willm Burshall and Amy Gillm  
Marsh 23
- 1590 Rowland Vnthanke and Jone  
Harrison Aug 30  
William Parker and Grace Harper  
Oct 5
- Richard Shittleworthe & Mar-  
garet Jackson the xxiiij of  
January
- 1591 Griffin Raymont was maried the  
9 of May  
Edward Slater and Mary Ostler  
Nov-17
- 1592 Arthure Daue and Agnes Potto  
May-11
- 1593     o
- 1594 Garret & Margaret Hall married  
in feeb:  
Willm Hunchet and Mary Wyld  
alias Nichols October 6
- 1595 Robert Payter & Margeter Harri-  
son Sep 1  
Andrew Marshall and Joane Ket-  
tell october the 12 1595
- 1596 Thomas Chevil & ffrauncis Smithe  
May-16  
Lewis Browning and Elisabeth  
Whyt May-31
- 1597 Walker & Alice Humfry of mel-  
borne November 1  
Mr ffarrand and Elisabeth Mallery  
October 2  
Nicholas Austine and Agnis In-  
gram feb: 14
- 1598 Edward Hobson and Katharen  
Bell June. 11.  
John fuller and Agnes Wetherall  
Feb. 3°
- 1599 John Hall and Ellen Gray. No-  
vemb. 26
- 1600 John Wilson and Susan Colline  
Apr. 27  
William Winckfeild & Mary  
Prime Jan 29
- 1601 Edward Humferye & Judith Jack-  
son the 14 of Aprill  
Edward Pycrofte & Elizabeth  
Thetford Septemb. 20  
Harrye Wrightson & Elizabeth  
Vye the 5 of Octob.

- George Smale & Parnell Watson  
Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>o</sup>  
francis Harris & Joane Moodye  
Jan. 24
- 1602 Robert Payne & Rebecca Collyne  
the 30 of Januarye
- 1603 Steuen Bentlye & Marye Dobide  
the 25 of Julye  
John Moodye and Susan Brack-  
kyne the 14 of August
- 1604 Roger Sante & Elizabeth Butler  
the 16 of October  
Thomas ? Carver and Elizabeth  
Brumlesse the 18 of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Rauen & Anne Mason y<sup>e</sup>  
25 of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
Willm buntun [(?) Cunton] &  
Grace Vpshere(?) the 28 of  
Octob<sup>r</sup>  
Harrye Hodgson & francis Barnes.  
Novemb. 6<sup>o</sup>  
Edward Bradeye & Elizabeth  
Blevyne Decemb. 22  
John Hall & Alice Barnard y<sup>e</sup> 14  
of January
- 1605 Robert Spicer & Marye Odame  
the 8 of Aprill
- 1606 o
- 1607 frauncis Shelborne & Catheren  
Harrison the 27th of Septem-  
ber: 1607  
Richard Hearne gent & Eliza-  
beth Turpin the 13th of Octob<sup>r</sup>.
- 1608 William Austine & Mary Jackson  
the xith of Aprill.  
John Sutton and Prudence Hill  
were married the sixth day of  
June  
Daniell Boyes and Margarit  
Deathethe ij of October  
Thomas Barker and Elizabeth  
Homes the xvjth of Octob<sup>r</sup>.
- 1609 Hewe Collinson and Hani Hobson  
the firste of october
- 1610 Georg Tib and Elsabeth Chapman  
July 26<sup>o</sup>  
androwe laffindore and sarie highe  
the xxv of Janiarie
- 1611 robarte dickeman and Jane greane  
the 2 of maye  
Thomas Barker and Catherine  
Cole Januarie xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
Mathewe Moodye and Mercye  
Bedel(?) ffebruarie iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas ffarmer and Margaret  
Harrison ffebruarie vj<sup>th</sup>
- [1612] Thomas Moody & Dorothye  
Walker married the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Decemb.
- 1613 Jhon Graves was mared to mar-  
gett nicholson the 31 of maye  
1613  
Thomas hobson & Audre Gray  
June xij 1613  
Richard Pulling & Jane weedon  
the 25 of Aprell
- 1614 Thomas Valentine & Katharine  
Hall wedded upon y<sup>e</sup> second of  
June 1614
- 1615 william archer and nan harison  
married anno 1615
- 1616 william wilbore and susann fro-  
hock was married the 23 of  
march 1616  
Michael Harold and Mary Gill  
married on S<sup>t</sup> Markes day—  
Aprilis 25<sup>o</sup>  
Richard Lambert and Anne Pun-  
sunby married 21<sup>o</sup> Aprilis  
Nicholas Searle and Elsabeth  
Rattome married y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June  
Robert Curson and Elsabeth Carter  
married y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of october 1616
- 1617 Willyam how & Elsabeth Glas-  
soppe married aprell y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1617  
Willyam Manard & Elsabeth  
olleuer married July y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1617  
Thomas Binbele & Kateren bine-



- bale (?) married y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of July  
1617  
fraunces Margell(?) and Ellsabeth  
godsire married y<sup>e</sup> firste of au-  
guste 1617
- 1618
- 1620 Thomas ... and ... was married  
the 5 of Julie 1620  
Thomas f... and Ann Drury was  
married the fifth of may 1620.  
Thomas Watson and White New-  
man were married by Licence  
the ... of October 1620  
Edward Butler and Judith Greene  
were married the 26 of Nouem-  
ber 1620
- 1621 Will Winde and Joane Weste  
were marryed the 10<sup>th</sup> of Oc-  
tober by licence  
John Halte and sesle Apleson  
married by lisenche the viij day  
of february
- 1622 William waker and Jone Crosbey  
June 2  
Steuken Burtone and margit hayes  
September 19  
Martin kente and marey harte  
the [date omitted]  
Robart Basett Audrey dwes-  
bery ffebruary 18  
Robard Rastone Catrine male  
march 16
- 1624 John Gell & Brigett Hargraue  
May y<sup>e</sup> 23  
John Lockington fraunces porter  
July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
Nicholas Tomson Elizabeth Abatt  
July y<sup>e</sup> 12  
Thomas Ralse Sibbill Macrems  
July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Atkinson Agnis Bistowe  
June 8<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Starford & Mary Swann  
maryed ffebruary 18<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas Brinkley & Mary Snel-  
hawke maryed March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
Jonas Millor Ann Arnold May  
23<sup>th</sup>  
John Johnson Jone White July 3<sup>th</sup>
- 1627 Robart Aunger Also Godferie  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1627  
John Antoine Also King Septem-  
ber 23<sup>th</sup> 1626  
Thomas Newman Margeri...  
Septem 10<sup>th</sup> 1626  
walter Husse married the daugh-  
ter of James Lauson the 16  
of octob  
Robert Payton y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert  
Payton married the daughter of  
Edward Saxton by name Susan  
Saxton the 16 June
- 1628 John payworth and frideswid  
Lucues was mared 21 of Aprell  
henary whiskin and anne bal-  
lard was mared by lisans 1 day  
of maye  
Thomas Gills and sereye smith  
mared be lisens 17 day of Jeni-  
uary  
Thomas Bridge and Elesabath  
Bunbarry was mared by lisons  
29 of July  
Edward Camwell and Ann hodes  
mared by lisens the 20 of no-  
uember.  
william Lauer(?) and mercy Phil-  
lip was mared by lisens 27 day  
of nouember  
Christefor medelton and Jenne  
Kent was mared the 20 of  
October  
Richard Cooke and merey wanas-  
tey[? manastey] was mared 28  
of Jenewarey  
John manastey and anne Leey  
was mared i day of february
- 1629 Thomas Peck of histon & frances

- Mathew was married the 27<sup>th</sup>  
Aprill
- Robert Williams and Thomasin  
Wilkin married the 10<sup>th</sup> of Jane-  
ary 1629
- William Asplane and Katherine  
Johnson married the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
Janeary 1629
- Thomas Couzens and Catherine  
Aldridge married the 20 of June  
1629
- John Elles & Brigitten french  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of decemb
- 1630 Perry Gray & ffayth .....  
married the 20<sup>th</sup> of octob. 1630
- William Gibson & mary Maltman  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of nouember 1630
- 1631 [o]
- 1632 Michaell Pamner & mary(?)  
whyte the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprell 1632
- William Feste and Susan Allen  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of octob 1632
- Thomas Jennings and Vrsula(?)  
Gibson the 18<sup>th</sup> of octob 1632
- Richard Clay & ..... Clerke  
the 23<sup>d</sup> of August
- John Leache & Ann Hill Decem-  
ber 24<sup>o</sup>
- 1633 John Maskall and mary Pamner  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprell 1633
- Robert Engman(?) & Anne Brow-  
ning the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1633.
- Henry Chandler & Susan Barnard  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of August
- 1634 John Jennynes(?) and Catterin  
Cillam this 9<sup>th</sup> of october
- Thomas Robyson & Grase lam-  
bert this 9<sup>th</sup> of october 1634
- Edmond Couffe & may gibson  
this 24 october 1634
- 1635 Richard Totnam, & Joane Tom-  
lin of Kelshull in com' Hart:  
solemn'd matrimon 31 die  
Martij Anno Dni 1635
- Henry Meine de Littlington et  
Elizabeth Tomlin de Kelshull,  
solem matrimon vltimo die  
Martij Anno Dni 1635
- Georg Mowsly of S<sup>t</sup> Cam: and  
Margret young of S<sup>t</sup> needs  
this 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1635
- Thomas hodesden of oxborrow  
in norfoullke and may Dautry  
of Chesterton this 10<sup>th</sup> of July  
1635
- Thomas Tubs of Royston & Ann  
mayson of this parish of S<sup>t</sup>  
myckell in Cam: this 22<sup>th</sup> of  
July
- Edmond fann of Cotnam and  
mary gibson of this parish of  
S<sup>t</sup> myckell in Cam: this 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jenuary 1635
- 1636 Phillip ffarloe and Ellin ffasket  
Married Maj the i<sup>th</sup> 1636
- William Walker and Jane Bar-  
rance(?) January the 8<sup>th</sup> 1636
- John Castle & Martha Throg-  
morton July 4<sup>th</sup> 1636
- 1637 John Graues and margret ffloxe  
married the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprell 1637
- John fromontt Allee pallmar  
mared Aprell 25: 1637
- Levy Turner and Marie Machett  
mared June the 29: 1637
- Roger Smyth and grace Turner  
mared December the 7th 1637
- 1638 Thomas warner and Sarah Weale  
mared with a Licence Aprell  
18<sup>th</sup> 1638
- 1639 Matthew Chambers & Margaret  
Wilson married May y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
1639
- William Clibborne, & Elizabeth  
Hodgson June y<sup>e</sup> 17: 1639
- Henry Smith and Elizabeth  
Melsop married August y<sup>e</sup> 6:  
1639

- John Clerke & Martha Balder  
November y<sup>e</sup> 19 1639  
Richard Pratt and Luce Orwell  
January y<sup>e</sup> 29: 1639  
John Laxon & Constance Manys-  
ty March 6: 1639
- 1640 Thomas Stephens and francis  
Read married may 1 1640  
John turner and luciegoodyame(?)  
married may the 10 1640  
Paul Key and Elizabeth Runnum  
married June 8 1640  
John walker and Jane Sparling  
married June 11 1640  
Richard peece(?perce) and Kath-  
rin nickallson married June 18  
1640  
James Causton and Alice Water-  
son married June the 19 1640  
william peck and susan Jackson  
mar June 19 1640  
William greene and sicelie Bagley  
mar July 21 1640  
John Hooches and mary Bough  
mar Sep<sup>t</sup> 15 1640  
John North and Alice wingfield  
married ... 1640  
Edward moodey and marie san-  
ders married frebruarij 4 1640
- 1641 Edward Britchenner and Edith  
Baynes May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1641  
Thomas Missen and Prisscilla  
Morden July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1641  
Thomas Pattisson and Ann Milles  
August y<sup>e</sup> 31 1641  
Willyam Clayton and Elizabeth  
stinger September y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1641  
Nickcholas Mathewes and Eliza-  
beth Gowin november y<sup>e</sup> 25  
1641
- 1642 William Mead & Mildred Talbot  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of may  
Richard Berrye & Elisabeth  
wheeler the 10<sup>th</sup> of october
- 1643 Robert Wells and Susan Wells the  
27<sup>th</sup> of nouember  
lenerd person and Elyzabeth Rise  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of february—
- 1644 John dumthorne and grase woo-  
worth maryed the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jen-  
uary 1644  
Catterne(?) lance and Elyzabeth  
west maryed the 17<sup>th</sup> of feb-  
ruay 1644
- 1647 Anthony Bulling & Grace Har-  
rison June 23<sup>d</sup>  
Richard Ashbey & Sarah ffasitt  
married december y<sup>e</sup> 20 1647
- 1648 John Peachy & Mary Linsey  
married Aprill the first 1648
- 1649 June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1649 Samuell Badger  
& Rose Bembridge married y<sup>e</sup>  
day and yeare aboue written
- 1650 ThomasCarter and Martha Clouds  
Married May the 29<sup>th</sup>  
Mary ffox & Edward Wittey  
Maried June the 2 1650  
Robert Hazard and Jane willow  
Married June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1650  
Walter Reeve & Joane whitehead  
married Sept the 14<sup>th</sup> 1650  
Robert Pease & Susan Fincham  
married Jan: the 18<sup>th</sup> 1650
- 1651 Nicholas Mathewe and Diana  
Marshall married May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
1651  
John fflacke and Mary Bitten  
married Sept: y<sup>e</sup> ... 1651  
John List and Alice.....  
married Octob. 3. 1651  
Edward Prior(?) and Margaret  
Dunnich married January 13<sup>th</sup>  
1651
- 1652 Tho: Rouse and Ann Baker were  
married on the 11 of August  
1652  
Octob: y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> [?30<sup>th</sup>] 1652 ffancis  
Woods & Anne Lovett married



- Nov: 13<sup>th</sup> William Barres & Elizabeth Clemens married  
Richard Lynford & Sarah Hebrewe married
- 1653 William Baron & Ann Thurbone married September the 15 1653
- 1655 Edmund Beechinoe of Cambridge Bookseller & Elizabeth Tillman were married feeb. 22: 1655
- 1657 John Shakle and Eliza Hickman married y<sup>e</sup> 9 day of Aprill 1657  
Thomas Reeue(?) & Rose Sennett married Nouem the 16 1657  
Edward Clay and Sussana Thorly married Nouemb the 19: 1657
- 1658 Alexander Anckle & Margaret Addams married Apr. 12<sup>th</sup>  
John Adam & Elizabeth Ames married July 13<sup>th</sup>  
John Bell & Elizabeth Dodde were married July 17<sup>th</sup> 1658  
Henri Parsley and Susan Waker were married the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1658  
Henry Gifford & Margaret Nottingham were married Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1658  
John Canesby & Mary denson were married October 20<sup>th</sup> 1658  
William Porter of haddenham & Susan Chambers of S<sup>t</sup> Giles Camb were married November 8<sup>th</sup> 1658  
Thomas Browne of S<sup>t</sup> marey the great and mary Larken of the same were married february 7<sup>th</sup> 1658  
Gregory Ethridge of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes Widdower & Joane Beasome of S<sup>t</sup> Michaels Spinster were married March 18 1658  
John Taylor of ?Thriplow & Anne Phillipe of floxton married March 19<sup>th</sup> 1658
- 1659 Richard Rider of Ely widdower And Elizabeth Whaley of Water Beach widdow were married the 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1659  
John Lockwood & Ann Birkitt Married feeb the 21 1659  
John ffarenham(?) of abington ioyning to Shingey husbandman & Sarah Badcocke of Bas-singborne widdow were married May 2<sup>th</sup>  
Benedict Blunt of Bottisham husbandman & ffancis ffrost of the same widow were married May 8<sup>th</sup> 1659  
William Holland of Longstanton yeoman and Elizabeth thorp of the same were married June 3<sup>d</sup> 1659  
John Knowles of Ely yeoman & Ann Motte of Alhallows Cambridge were married June 4<sup>th</sup> 1659  
... Maulden of Water Beach & Mary Millward of Rampton widowe were married June y<sup>e</sup> 25: 1659  
John Pierce of histon & Margaret Nutt were married Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1659  
... Warde of Stow Qui & Alice ... Quy with cum horningsee were married Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1659  
Thomas Goward(! Howard) of this parish bachelor & Grace Read of Chesterton Spinster were married the first day of October 1659.
- 1660 Roberd(? Richard) King of St Gyles parish & Susanna Huatt spinster were married the eight & Twentieth of August 1660
- 1661 Robert Frith and Elizabeth Walker married June the 13<sup>th</sup> 1661



- John Chater and the widow  
powell married the 7<sup>th</sup> of July  
1661
- Thomas Chadderton was Married  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1661
- Sa<sup>m</sup> Richardson and Elizabeth  
Blackerby married the 16 day  
of January 1661
- 1662 Richard Swan and Joane Swan  
married y<sup>e</sup> 31 day of March 1662
- Joseph Hudson & Joyce Rauds  
were conioyned in Matrymony  
October the 2<sup>d</sup> A<sup>n</sup>o 1662
- John Lofts & Mary Tilbrooke  
were conioyned in Matrymony  
May the 28<sup>th</sup> A<sup>n</sup>o 1663
- 1664 Robert Ablett of Girton single-  
man And Ann Ablet of Cot-  
tenham singlewoman were mar-  
ryed the 4<sup>th</sup> of March Ano  
dom 1664
- Thomas Goward and Ann Hub-  
bard were Joyned together in  
matermony Noub<sup>r</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>
- 1665 John Glouer of Cottenham singl-  
man & Mary Haddowe of the  
same spinster were ioyned to-  
gether in Matrimony in y<sup>e</sup>  
parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Michael  
Cambridge the 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
1665
- William Lawrence & Elizabeth  
Burowes both of Cambridge  
were ioyned together in Matri-  
mony in y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>c</sup>t Mi-  
chaels Camb. the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
Nouemb 1665
- Thomas Ward of fflowlemire sin-  
gleman And Katharine Dover of  
Shelford-magna were Joyned  
together in Matrimony within  
the parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Michael  
in Cambridge the 15<sup>th</sup> of feebry  
1665
- 1666 Willm Newling Jun. Mary Prior  
of Barrington. Jun: 29
- Thomas Ketteredge singleman, &  
Mathewewestly singlewoman--  
(both of Lynton) were lawfully  
conjoyned together in matry-  
mony, within the parish Church  
of S<sup>t</sup> Michael in Cambridge the  
31 day of October A<sup>n</sup>o dom  
1666
- Edward Huett and Rody Gosllin  
ware marid febaury y<sup>e</sup> 10 1666
- 1662? Thomas Hutchison and Dorothy  
Mannisty was Joyned in mattri-  
mony July the 24 in 1662
- 1669 John shurton of Gurton Labourer  
and Allce Brigs of this parish  
spinster war married Ap<sup>ri</sup>l 12<sup>th</sup>
- John Cornell and Allce Pye of  
S<sup>t</sup> Edwards parish wear married  
October 2<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas Draper and Jane Lambe  
married october 3<sup>th</sup>
- Edward Carter of Trinitey parish  
Labourer and Susann Smith  
wear Married Janury 30<sup>th</sup> 1669
- 1670 Robert Goward of Ickelton and  
Leuce Jermy of S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
parrish wear married oct<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
1670
- William Lincolne and Marey  
Jennings wear married No<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1670
- Edward Jackson and Alce Crask  
(?) of Great S<sup>t</sup> Maries parrish  
wear married febeuary 12<sup>th</sup> 1670
- William Grubb and Marey Hill  
of S<sup>t</sup> bottols parrish wear mari-  
ed March 2<sup>th</sup> 1670
- 1671 John Dilton of Alhallowes Bark-  
ing London and Anna vtber(?)  
of ..... in the Counti of  
Cambridg wear married May  
11<sup>th</sup> 1671

- John Mathewes of Oakington and Margrett Bancks of Histon wear married May 23<sup>th</sup>
- Edmond austin and Martha Palmor wear married No<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- Henrie Leach and Ann Parnby of Oakington wear married february 13<sup>th</sup> 1671
- John Heckett and Marey Hoppwood of Great St Mareys parrish wear married feb<sup>ry</sup> 1671
- John Young and Elizebeth Ansden of Cottenham wear married March 9<sup>th</sup> 1671
- 1672** William Hubbard of Areington and Ann Baron of Great Euersden wear married Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1672
- John Rayner and Marey Newland of Barington were married July 11<sup>th</sup> 1672
- John Morgain and Martha Ward wear married in Trinitey Coll Chappell October 3<sup>th</sup> 1672
- 1673** George Chapman and Elizebeth Elice both of Bourne Married June 20th 1673
- Will fennington and Elizebeth Spencer of Moulton in the County of Lincolne Married July 1st 1673
- Nicolas Talbott and Ann Westfeld were married No<sup>br</sup> 13th
- William Gattes of Bolenhurst in the County of Bedford and Anna Diser of fenn stanton in the County of Huntington were married Nouember 26<sup>th</sup>
- Tho: Burton of Great St Mareys parrish and Sibella How were Married December 14<sup>th</sup> 1673
- Edward Meadcaff of St Clemants parrish and Jane Hinderson were married January 18<sup>th</sup>
- 1674** Edward Cooke of Harston and Elizebth Woods of Cotenham were married october 6<sup>th</sup> 1674
- William Phillips and Elizebeth Graues both of Cottenham were married october 8th
- Symond ffolkes of Littellport in the Ile of Ely and Susanna Craske were married No<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 74
- John Hutchind and Margrett Woodhuse were married No<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- Tho Harrison of Blunsum and Agnes Slater of needingworth married dec<sup>br</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 74
- James Blackly and Hester Brady were married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
- 1675** William Grubb and Susannah floaks of Trinity parrish were married september 23<sup>th</sup> 1675
- William Chandler of detford in the County of Kent and Sarah Cauerly of this parish Married No<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>
- William Worts M<sup>r</sup> of Arts and Mary Day of St Marys parish married february 3<sup>th</sup>
- Ambros Andrews of Windel in the County of Exsex and Ann Churchman of Bolsham in the County of Cambridg were married february 28<sup>th</sup> 1675
- 1676** Nathanill Singelton and Sarah Hurrill of foxton were maried March 28<sup>th</sup> 1676
- George Buck of Barnesly Yorke shier and Elizabeth Beechnoie of this parrish were married June 11<sup>th</sup> 1676
- William Carter and Joann Symons both of Balsham married Sept<sup>br</sup> 26
- John Winterflud and Elizabeth

Creed both of Stapleford married oct<sup>ber</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>

Henary Head and Alce more married January 14<sup>th</sup>

1677 Edward Russell of stow: Cum Qui: and Susanna Hancock of ffulbourne married July 11<sup>th</sup>

Vincent Knight and Joannam Cauerly married Sept<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Symon ffordam & Mary Sowers married oct<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Carter of Cotonm and Anne Adams married oct<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

1678 Daniell Cainsby and Elizebath Key married July 21<sup>th</sup> 1678

1679 John Rauen and Susanne Turner married Septbr 28 1679

William Humphry and Elizabethe Sumpter married October 4<sup>th</sup> 1679

John Fage an Apothecary and Lellis Spencer widdow married decemb. 21<sup>th</sup> 1679

1680 Henry Jennings & y<sup>e</sup> widdow Rust married April <sup>th</sup>13 1680

John White & Katherne Order married April <sup>th</sup>18 80

John Kisbey & y<sup>e</sup> widdow Caveley married May <sup>th</sup>2 1680

Thomas Sennet and Mary Morgen married May <sup>th</sup>20 1680

Vincen Knight and Elizabeth Bowdell were married June <sup>th</sup>6 1680

William Plean and Elizabeth Cock were married June <sup>th</sup>27 1680

John Beckett & Elizabeth Linton married Aug: <sup>th</sup>21 1680

Henry Jennings and Elizabeth Bullen were married Aug: <sup>th</sup>22 1680

Edward Stoaks and Rebecka Suter were married Sept: 12 1680

John Bell & Hannah Wardell married Sept: 26

Thomas Pack and Sarey Tittemus was married y<sup>e</sup> ... day of number 1680

Jeames farechilde and mary momforde wes married the 03 day of Jenary 1680

Thomas Hincen and Ann Peachy married march <sup>th</sup>15 1680

1681 William Swanne and Hannah Allestreyy married June y<sup>e</sup> 7 1681

George Hopkin & Elizebeth Royston married jan: <sup>th</sup>16 168 $\frac{1}{2}$

John Perkins & Grace Rofe married Jan: <sup>th</sup>31: 168 $\frac{1}{2}$

Robert Norman & Ann Mumford both of Cottenham married Feb: <sup>th</sup>18 168 $\frac{1}{2}$

Henry Asplen & Sarah Brazier both of Willingham married Feb. <sup>th</sup>21 168 $\frac{1}{2}$

Thomas Bloom & Jean Abbit widdow married March <sup>th</sup>12 1681

1682 John Walker & Ann Witty married May <sup>th</sup>2 1682

Joseph Gravinier & Avis Smith married May <sup>th</sup>3 82

Jefferey Stratton & Ann Rogers widdow married May <sup>th</sup>7 82

Hugh Alsop & Kathern Bently married Jun: <sup>th</sup>29 1682

John Cundall and Jean Write married December 26: 1682

Luke Warren & Elizabeth Harrison married Jan: 23: 168 $\frac{2}{3}$

Edward Feild & Ann Pamant of over married Jan: 27: 168 $\frac{2}{3}$

1683 George Hopkin & Marget Allet April 16. 1683.

John Aemes & Mary Aemes May 3<sup>d</sup>



- John Childerly and Mathew [sic]  
Benn May 10<sup>th</sup> 1683
- George Collyn of Histon and Joan  
Padget of Okington married  
Sept: 22 1683
- 1684 Lawrence Skeete & Ann Gillson  
of West wickham married June  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1684
- William Goose & Elizabeth Rin-  
nolds of Hawkston marri'd  
Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1684
- Richard Rennolds & Mary Briant  
widdow Octob: y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1684
- William Crispe & Mary Bury  
married March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1684
- 1685 Michael Thornby & Mary Pye  
married March y<sup>e</sup> 31 1685
- Thomas Moore of Pagson in Hun-  
tintonshire & Elizabeth Cony  
married July y<sup>e</sup> 18 1685
- 1685½ John Morgan & Ann Hunt mar-  
ried Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 17 1685½
- 1686? John Brand and Hannah Tine  
widdow married Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 27
- John Asplin and Agnis Wether-  
bey married Feb ...
- Thomas Foot of St Ives & Eliza-  
beth Yorke of Cambridge Mar-  
ried Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 86
- John Bull and Mary Wotton mar-  
ried Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 31. 1686
- John Rade of Wivelingham &  
Percy Lindsey of Wittlesford  
married March y<sup>e</sup> 17. 86
- 1687 Jacob Page & Margaret Haley  
both of Cottenham married  
March y<sup>e</sup> 30. 87
- William Young of Wilberton &  
Sibell Brook of Haddenham  
married Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 87
- 1688 John Bevis and Ann Soams of  
Melborne married March y<sup>e</sup> 27  
1688
- John Woodham of Ely was Mar-  
ried to Susanna Cranwell of y<sup>e</sup>  
same Town August y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth  
Anno Dom 1688
- John Bates and Ann Abbis mar-  
ried October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1688
- Richard Smith of London & Do-  
rothy Howard of Chery Hinton  
married October y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1688
- 1689 Jacob Thodey of dry drayton and  
Hannah Harrison of Cambridge  
married march y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1689
- Robert Colward of Cottenham &  
Ellen Bonnett married July y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> 1689
- John Roberts & Sarah Weales  
married July 31 1689
- Thomas Brand & Elizabeth Par-  
ker married Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1689
- Edward Peck & Alice Hutchin-  
son married october y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1689
- 1690 Thomas Collins and Esther Jel-  
lins married April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1690
- William Barber and Jean Pippis  
married April y 24<sup>th</sup> 1690
- John Colles and an kinge of bar-  
ington mared may the 3 1690
- Allen Jellens and Luce Crowley  
of Cottenham married June y<sup>e</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> 1690
- George Wingfield of Sutton in y<sup>e</sup>  
Isle of Ely & Mary Ford of  
Stretham married July y<sup>e</sup> 29  
1690
- William Cattman and Margaret  
Carter married october y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
1690
- Samuell Granger and Martha  
Denton married October y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1690
- Edward Haddow and Elizabeth  
Sennit married November y<sup>e</sup>  
16<sup>th</sup> 1690
- James Daniell & Mathew[sic] Fel-  
stead married Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1690



- 1691 John Dod & Ann Kempton married April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1691  
 John Thulman and Alce Garner married April y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
 Edward Bird and Elizabeth Scarrow married July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1691  
 Richard ... and Ellinor Glover of Potton was Married y<sup>e</sup> 5 of November 1691  
 Richard ... and Isabella C ...  
 John Wilmore of fen Stanton & Mathew [sic] Jennyns of Cottenham was Married March y<sup>e</sup> 5 1691
- 1692 John Uffendale of Haddenham & Lyddia Willmott of y<sup>e</sup> same married May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1692  
 Richard Burton of Great Wilbraham [&] Susanne Stanton of Fulborne Married Augst the 6<sup>th</sup> 1692
- 1693 William West & Susan Lindsey married July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1693  
 ... the dafter of Anthony and Penn Michel baptized October the 1 1693  
 Will: Draper and Mary Battram married feeb: y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1693
- 1694 John Dodkin of Wotton in Hartfordshire & Ann Bullein of Basingbourn in Cambridgshire were married sept: 13  
 John Leach and Elizab: Musson (?a) married octob: 20  
 Tho: Capell of Ely & Ann Turkinton of y<sup>e</sup> same married Dec: 5
- 1695 May—Rob. Everard of St Michaels Parish was marryed at Barton-Church in Cambridg-Shire  
 June 24 Robert Chapman of Haddenham in the Isle of Ely & Sarah Goldwell of the same Parish were marryed in the Church of St Michaels in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury  
 June 26 John Ivat of the Town of Cambridg & Franc. Sennitt of Cottenham in Cambridg-Shire were marryed in the Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury  
 Sept. 9 Anthony Peal of Reach & Alice Tayler of Reach were marryed in the Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1696 Oct. 4 Samuel Pounceby & Mary Dalton, both of St Michaels Parish, were married, in the Church of St Michaels, by me N. Hanbury  
 Nov. 15 Charles Skelton & Eliz. Ward of St Michaels Parish were marryed by me N. Hanbury  
 Nov. 16 Edmund Whitehead of Royston & Mary Muns of Haslingfeild were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1697 Oct. 5 Henry Sell of Waterbeach & Eliz. Chevil of the same were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1698 Aug. 27 William Goodwin of Willingham in the County of Cambr. Gardiner, & Alice Coverly of the Parish of St Michaels Spinster were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury

- Nov. 15 Richard Brookes of London Carrman & Ange Nee-may of St Michaels Parish Applewoman, were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1699 April 16 Will. Howton Smith & Frances Holdines Servant, of St Michaels Parish, were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Sept. 25 Edward Burlin Husbandman and Elizab. Smith of the Parish of Botsam in the County of Cambridg, were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Dec. 14 James Jennings, Fellmonger of Wivelingham & Alice Baron of Shepreth, were married in the Parish-Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Dec. Robt. Hill Butcher & Eliz. Took a servant in the Parish were married in the Parish-Church of St Michaels
- 1700 Oct. 24 Arthur Tabram of finchfeild in the county of Essex Husbandman, & Eliz. Swan of Linton in the county of Cambridg Spinster, were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Oct. 4 Robt Wright of all Saints & Sarah Crook of St Michaels in Cambridg Bedmakers were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Dec. 9 Tho. Bone Husbandman of Cumbton in the County of Cambridg & Sarah Cooper of Childerly in the sayd County Spinster were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- 1701 May 5 John Braddy of Trinity Parish in Cambridg Porter & Mary Munns of St Michaels, Bedmaker were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Aug. 25 Charles Pouchard of the Parish of great St Marys Batchelour & Eliz. White of St Michaels in Cambridg were married in Trinity College Chappel
- Dec. 4 Samuel Fairecloth of Lidgate in Suffolk M.A. & Abigail Kidley of St Michaels in Cambridg were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- Feb. 21 Henry Markham of Impington in the County of Cambridg yeoman & Alice Wragg of long Stanton Spinster were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- 1702 Sept. 29 John Haselom of St Bennets parish in Cambridg & Ann Bloodwick of St Michaels a servant were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- Oct. 1 Henry Allden of Trinity parish in Cambridg Bricklayer, & Ann Careless of St Michaels servant were married in the Parish church of St Michaels
- Oct. 2 Edward Maurice of Land Beach in the County of Cambridg Labourer & Eliz. Sumpter of Milton spinster were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- 1703 Oct. 11 James Wadson & Mary Ponyard, Bedmakers were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels

- Oct. 15 Joseph Heath of All Saints Parish Chandler, & Mary Allen of great St Marys Spinstre were marryed in the parish church of St Michaels
- 1704 Feb. 20 Edward Witty of Ely Butcher, & Eliz. Masson of the same Spinstress, were marryed in the Parish church of St Michaels
- 1705 July 12 Robert Fuller of the Parish of all Sts in Cambridg & Mary Wendy of St Michaels, were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1706 March 31 Richard Holmes & Dorothy Macaffee of this Parish, were marryed in the Parish Church
- May 1 Wllm Grubb Joiner, & Elizabeth Elliott were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Nov. 10 John Reeve & Prudence Tilbrook (?) both of Bottisham Parish in Cambridg Shire were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael
- Feb. 18 Mr John Rant of the parish of St Edwards & Mrs Ann Lusemore of this parish were marryed at St Michaels
- 1707 May 6 William Simes & Ann Stokes Both of orwell were Marryed at St Michael's in Cambridge
- 1708 April 11 Simon Fordham & Eliz. Bridg both of this Parish were marryed at St Michael in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury
- May 27 William Peck & Mary Norman both [of] Barrington in Cambridgshire were married in the Parish-Church of St Michael
- July 8 William Mayfeild of St Edwards in Cambridg & Katherine Alexander of St Michaels were marryed in the Parish-Church of St Michael by me N. Hanbury
- Tho. Killingworth of the Parish of Great St Marys & Ann Grubb of St Michael were marryed oct. 19 by me N. Hanbury
- John Warring of St Andrews & Ann How of St Michaels were marryed in Trinity College Chappel Feb. 14 by me Nath. Hanbury
- Richard Norman & Jane Haddow both of the Parish of Cottenham in Cambridg Shire were marryed in the parish church of St Michael in Cambridg March 3 by me Nath. Hanbury.
- 1709 George Ogle of little St Marys in Cambr. & Ann Shelford of this Parish were marryed by me Nath. Hanbury March 26
- Robt Inman of the Parish of St Edward & Eliz. Goward of this Parish were marryed by me Nath. Hanbury April 13
- John Knowell of                      in the County of Cambridg & Eleanor Linford were marryed by me Nath. Hanbury April 24
- Dec. 1 Roger Bradley of Great St Marys & Mary Fordham of St Michael were married by me N. Hanbury
- 1710 April 9 Cornelius Fuller & Sarah Barker both of this parish were marryed by me N. Hanbury
- Feb. 9 Robt Brown & Eliz. Wren both of the parish of Balsom in



the County of Cambridg were married in the Parish Church of St Michael by me N. Hanbury

1711 Sept. 18 William Cowell of Langley in the county of Essex & Sarah Hospitall of Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael by me N. Hanbury

1712 Sept. 16 Richard Miller of Ickleton in the county of Cambridg & Susanna Shepherd of Heyden in the county of Essex were married in the Parish church of St Michael

1713 March 31 Tho. Parrat of the Parish of            in the county of Huntington, & Eliz. Trice of Huntington were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

April 5 Francis Kimpton & Mary Norman both of the Parish of Cottenham in the County of Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

Sept. 22 Matthias Cambridg & Eliz. Wright of this Parish were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

Feb. 18 Samuel Coe of Radwinter in the County of Essex, & Frances Saunders of Stapleford in the County of Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

1714 James Ross of little Abbington & Mary Looker of Great Abbington were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels in Cambridge in the County of Cambridge

Sept. 25 James Langram of Oakington in the County of Cambridg & Mary Neal of

Arrington in the said County, were marryed in Trinity College Chappell, by me N. Hanbury

Dec. 27 Hamlett Martin of the Town of Cambridg in the County of Cambridg & Frances Carter of the same were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury

Dec. 31 Richard Hale of Wimple in the County of Cambridg & Sarah Bevie of Arrington in the same County, were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury

March 27 John Cuchey of Cambridg in the County of Cambridg & Mary Pounseby of the same were marryed in Cajus College Chappell

1715 April 11 Samuel Shuter of Market Harborough in the County Leiceste & Sarah Sutton of the Town of Cambridg were marryed in the parish Church of St Michael

Sept. 10 Thomas Dockin of Weeton in the county of Norfolk, & Mary Patrick of the Town & County of Cambridg were married in the Parish Church of St Michael

Nov. the 6 Thomas Greues and Ann Clark Both of the Parish of St Gilles in Cambridg was married in the parish Church of St Michael

Feb. 12 John Scott Batchelor & Mary Townsend widow both of this Parish were marryed by a License in St Michaels Church

1716 June 28 Edward Tottenham



Batchelor & Sarah Thickpenny widow, both of Cambridge, were marry'd with a License in St Michaels Church

Sept. 21 James Rosse [? Roffe] widower & Mary Ward solut(?) both of little Abbingdon, were marry'd by a License in St Michaels Church

1717 July 13 William Marshal & Elizabeth Witty were married in the Parish Church by License

1718 May 4 Wm Kippey of Cambridge Batchelor & Jane Brobing of this Parish widow, were marry'd in St Michaels, by License

July 13 Wm White Batch. & Edony Miller spinster, both of this Parish, were marry'd, after publishing the Banns in St Michael's

1719 June 11 William Dare of Girton and Elisabeth Crane of Cottenham were married by a license  
Sept. 13 Francis Innman and Ellis Newet both of this Parish were married in St Michaels Church

Dec. 21 Thomas Harrason & Jane Mitchel were married in St Michaels Church

Jan. 7 James Howlet of Histon & Elizabeth Ivett of Cottenham were married in St Michs Church

1720 Oct. 18 Thomas Tall of Chesterton & Rachael Craddock of this Town were married in St Michs Church

Oct. 20 Edward Mason of Girton & Mary Asplin of this Parish married in St Michs Church

Dec. 29 William Marriot of Benet Parish and Elisabeth Dear of

this Parish married in St Michaels Church

1721 June 29 John Hewet [?] of St Giles Parish and Katharin Swan of this Parish were married in St Michaels Church

Marriages in Trinity College Chappel in the years 1720 & 1721

1720 April 15 John Greaves Sen of Wivelingham & Mary Willmot of Aldreth were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

Sept. 16 Samuel Goldny of Stoke in Com. Norff. and Elisabeth Manning of Cambridge were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. W.

1721 April 15 Nicolas Bricknoe (?) of Elsworth & Elisabeth Fryer of Knapwell were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

June 13 Joseph Hilton of Bourn and Elisabeth Baseley of Cumberston were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

June 16 William Lucas of Elsworth & Elisabeth Papworth of Elsworth were married by me in Trinity College Chappel R. Walker

July 1 John Ells of Caxton & Mary Parnby of Bourne were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

1722 John White & Ann Stulman both of this parish were married March 26 1722

John Lancaster of Trinity parish & Elisabeth Wright of this parish were married March the 27th 1722

1723 Richard Parnby of Cotnam & Ann Thorp of the City of London were married April the 13th 1723

Henry Hosier of Trinity Parish & Susan Hinton of this parish were married April the 18th 1723

James Langley of Ansham (?) in Norfolk & Ann Mathew of Wilbraham were married by licence April 23 1723

William Porter of this Parish & Martha Watson from Trinity College Lodge were married the 7th of May 1723

N.B. Joseph West & Catherine Mafield married Aug. 5 1724, omitted—by the late Curate Jo. Nichols

1724 John Newman of Stechworth in the County of Cambridg and Mary Simkin of the same County were marry'd Sept. 14

Edwd. Gaylot of Hollywell in the County of Huntingdon and Ellen Asplin in the County of Cambridg were married 15 Sept.

Rob. Bewick of Lynton in the County of Cambridg and Ann White of Hedingham in the County of Essex marry'd Sept. 16

1725 Thomas Bell of the Parish of Moreton Wood in the County of Lincoln & Dorothy Gibson of St Michael's were marry'd Aug. 10

William Scrivener Batchelor and Jane Griggs of the Parish Teversham in the County of Camb. were Married Nov. 22

1726 Henry Fuller of St Clement's Parish & Margaret Foakes were married by License June the 4th

William Fuller de Willingham & Alice Neeve de Rampton marry'd in Trin. Coll. Chapel by me Edward Vernon Trin. Coll. soc.

William Wilson & Hannah Spivey both of Cambridge were married by License December 29

Thomas Button of Chesterford in Com. Essex & Sarah Button of Hinxton in Com. Cantabr. were married by License in Trinity College Chapel Jan. 28 by me John Nichols, Trin. Coll. Soc.

Philip Adams of Swafham Bulbeck widdower & Ann Bentley single woman were married Jan. 9 by License

1727 Robert Stanin widdower & Sarah Parker widdow married by License June 19

William Besworth & Hester Day of Maddingley Com. Cantabr. married by License Aug. 31

John Smith of St Sepulchre's & Jane Mascall married Oct. 15

Daniel Fox of St Andrews & Elenor Bromley married Oct. 16

John Darwood of Long-Stanton & Lucy Brown of the same married by License Oct. 25

March 2. Richard Morgan of little St Marie's Parish and Mary Luckett [? Duckett] of this Parish were married

1728 John Robins of Elsworth & Jane Gynn of Fen Ditton married by License July 18

Martin Clements of Fulborne & Eliz. Wilson of Milton were married by License Aug. 21

Richard Brichened of Elsworth & Eliz. Battel (?) of Boxworth married by License Sept. 18

- Thomas Balls of Thurloe Com.  
Suff. & Ann Rumball of Dillingham Com. Cant. married  
by License Nov. 13
- James Townshend and Mary  
Peacock both of Stapleford in  
Com. Cant. married by License  
Feb. 18
- Thomas Hills of Thurloe Com.  
Suff. & Frances Ball of Cambridge married by License  
March 13
- 1729 Reuben Stevens and Sarah Hilton  
both of Over in Com. Cant.  
were married by License April  
30
- John Boyden and Sarah King of  
Histon in Com. Cant. were  
married by License May 7
- Richard Marscall and Mary Smith  
of Cottenham in the County of  
Cambridge were married by  
License June the 18th
- Francis Walsham & Eliz. Sutton  
both of Barnwell married by  
License July 25
- Peter Elliot & Mary Parfoot were  
married by Banns Feb. 12
- 1730 Edward Lord of Newmarket single-  
man & Elizabeth Scott of  
Cambridge married by License  
July 28
- William Richmond of Dullingham  
& Helen Wallis of Stetchworth  
in Cambridgeshire Married by  
License Aug. 16
- John Cole of Westwickham Com.  
Cant. and Anne Taylor of the  
same Married by License Sept.  
28
- Henry Holder of Comberton and  
Mary Goodwin widow in the  
County of Cambridge married  
by Licence Nov. the 11th
- John Carter of Witchford in the  
Isle of Ely, and Mary Wise of  
Waterbeach in Com. Cant.  
married by Licence
- 1731 Robt. Woolard and Ann furbank  
both of Fulbourne in Com.  
Cantab. married by Licence  
April the 5th
- William Dawes of Stratford near  
Bow in the County of Midlesex  
singleman & Eliz. Roberson of  
Cambridge singlewoman were  
married by Licence Jan. the  
31st 1731
- 1732 Henry Townsend singleman and  
Mary Walker singlewoman both  
of the parish of Sarston in the  
County of Cambridge were  
married Sept. the 12th 1732
- 1733 John Leett of Willingham in the  
County of Cambridge widower  
and Mary Jaace [? Isaac] of the  
towne of Cambridg was married  
April 8
- John Curtis of Eley and Mary  
Kampton of Cambridge was  
married May 21
- Robert Hannebale of Cambridge  
and Ann Holmes of the same  
was married December 28
- 1733 $\frac{3}{4}$  Isaace Willmot of Cambridge and  
Mary Carpner of the same was  
married february the 21st
- 1734 Richard Houghton of Cambridge  
and Sarah Lancaster of the  
same was married April the  
17th
- James Theodorick of upwell in  
the ille of Eley and Magdalen  
Kirbey of Cambridge was mar-  
ried July 30
- William Bunton of Cambridge  
widower and Elizabeth Stum-  
blen Singlewoman of the same



town was married August the 13th

William Ward of Croyden in the County of Cambridge and Eliz. Taylor of Weendey in the same County was married Sept. 17

John Helders of Eley Batcheler and Ann Attlesea of Cambridge Singlewoman was married November the 24th

John Askew of Cambridge Batcheler and Elizebth phileps of the same towne singlewoman was married november 28

1735 John Chandler of Orwell in the County of Cambridge and Elizebeth Marshall of Royston in the County of Hartforth was married May 28

John Bartholomar of St Clements parish in Cambridge Batcheler and Ann Dauis of St Michels parish singlewoman was married in Tranety Chaple July the 27th

John Bateman of Cambridge and Eliz. Turpin of the same Town October 6

John Rogers of St Andrew's Parish widower & Eliz. Brand of St Michaels Parish widow Nov. 4

Dec. 10 Married John Sharpe Batchelor of Cambridge & Margaret Page of Barrington of the County of Cambridge

1736 June 11 married William White & Mary Free both of this Parish Oct. 17 married Charles Underwood of Cambridge Batchelor & Mary West of the same Town

Dec. 20 married Edward Byass & Letitia Spriggs both of Milton in the County of Cambridge

1737 May 15 Married William Morris & Dorothy Bestow

Sept. 14 married Thos Kempton of Ely Batchelor & Mary Elsey of the same widow

1738 Sept. 1 married Reuben Houghton of this Parish and Mary Eliot of the same widow

1738<sup>s</sup> Jan. 23 married John Byworth & Mary Arber both of the Parish of Quoi by Banns

Feb. 28 married Thomas Watson & Barbara Stephenson by Banns

1739 June 11 Own Richman of Over in the County of Cambridge Batchelor & Rebecca Frisby of the same Place Spinster, married by Licence

July 22 married James Head of St Botolph's Parish & Mary White of St Michael's by Licence.

Sept. 29 Married Wm Scales of St Edward's Parish in Cambridge & Eliz. White of this Parish of St Michaels by Licence

Jan. 1 married Thomas Nutt & Margaret Everet by Banns

March 6 Married John Kidd & Agnes Betson by Licence

1740 April 10 Married Henry Wyatt of Trinity Parish & Eliz. Anglebright of St Andrew's in Cambridge by Licence

Nov. 17 Married Francis Gigner of London & Ann Martin of Swasey in Cambridgeshire by Licence

1741 John Gregen of St Peter's Parish in Cambridge & Eliz. Tharington of St Michaels was married Sept. 30

Thomas Nutt widdower & Ann Smyth was married Dec. 24



1742 William Allen widower & Mary Fuller both of this Parish were married in Trin. Coll. Chappel April 1 by Licence.

Christopher Sharpe & Eliz. Harvey both of this Parish were married by Licence June 14

1743 John Ashley of Cambridge Batchelar and Ann benson of the parish of St micheals in Cambridge Spinstr was maried September the 25th

1744 George underwood and Ann Ellis was married August the 20th  
Thomas Christmass of Sutton in the Ille of Ely and County of Cambridge Bathacler and Susanah Barber of same place Spincer was maried October the 3rd

John Fox of Botsum parish in the Countey of Cambridge single man and Mary Pirkings of St Micheals parish single woman was maried December the 27th

1745 Mr John Jones of the Parish of St Paul Covent-Garden, London (Batchelor) and Martha Porter of this Parish (Spinster) were married November the 20th, by Licence

1746 Robert Smith of Great Gransden in the County of Huntingdon, (Batchelor) and Ann Saywell of Croxton in the County of Cambridge, (Spinster); June the 19th, by Licence

Martin Foulkes Esqr. of Cheveley in the County of Cambridge, and Mrs Ann Dodson of Swavesey, in the same County; June the 22nd, by Licence

John Uteridge, of this Parish

(Batchelor) and Josen Carter of the same (Spinster) August the 3rd, by Licence

1747 Richard Collison of the Parish of Great St Mary, in this town (Batchelor) and Margeret Johnson of this Parish (Spinster) Aprill the 21st, by Licence

William Pitchess of Swaffham-Bulbeck in the County of Cambridge (Widower) and Isabel Lane of this Parish (Widow) May the 29th, by Licence

Roger Carter of the Parish of the Holy Trinity (Batchelor) and Susannah Killingwarth, of the same, (Spinster); May the 31st, by Licence

Thomas White of this Parish, (Batcheler) and Sarah Wright, of the same (Spinster) July the 26th, by Banns

John Brittain, of the Parish of Botsham in the County of Cambridge, and Ann (?) Raickes of this Parish; August the 25th

John Landen, of the Parish of Peakirk in the County of Northampton (Batchlr) and Elizabeth Cole of Wilburton in this County (Spinster) September 17, by Licence

John Cockerill of this Parish (Batcheler) and Alice Parker of the same (Spinster) December the 6th, by Licence

Thomas Smith, of the Parish of St Clement's in this Town (Widower) and Jane Gale of this Parish (Spinster); February 16

1748 James Cole of the Parish of St Andrew in this Town (Widower) and Elizabeth Bunting of this

- Parish (Widow) Aprill 10, by  
Licence
- John Bee, of this Parish and  
Mary Asplen of the same; July  
24, by Banns
- Thomas Finder (Widower) and  
Phillis Widnell (Spinster) Sep-  
tember the 25th, by Licence at  
Caius College Chappell
- Isaac Kirbyshire, of the Parish  
of St Bottolph, in this Town  
(Batchelor) and Ann Wilkin-  
son of this Parish (Spinster)  
January the 24th, by Licence
- Richard Norman, of the Parish  
of St Clement, in this Town,  
(Batchelor) and Mary Allen, of  
the same (Spinster) March the  
1st, by Licence
- 1749** Thomas Sclater King Esqr. Fel-  
low-Commoner of Trinity Col-  
lege (Batchelor) and Ann Hase-  
well of this Parish (Spinster)  
were married in the Chappell  
of the said College, June 23, by  
Licence
- Joseph King (Widower) of this  
Parish, and Sarah Collins  
(Widow) of the Parish of St  
Peter in this Town, were mar-  
ried, October the 1st, by Li-  
cence
- Thomas Finder, (Widower) of  
this Parish, and Mary Waltham,  
(Spinster) of the same, were  
married, October the 22nd, by  
Licence
- 1750** Tho. Finder Widdr & Mary  
Waltham Spinster married  
October 22 [sic]
- Wm Houghton & Catherine Lau-  
rence June 18
- Henry Page of Barton Cam-  
bridgeshire & Ann Ivatt of  
Harlton Cambridgesh Oct. the  
12th
- John Watson & Jackomine Bluen  
Feb. the 3rd
- Tho. Grinditch of Coveney in  
the Isle of Ely and Sarah Lamb  
of Eley June the 6th
- 1751** Willm Lee of Girton Cam-  
bridgesh. Widdr and Alice  
Adams of the same town marrd  
July 6
- 1752** No Marriages
- 1753** John Banks single man, and Rose  
Ax single woman were married  
(Banns published) March 5
- John Ax and Elizabeth Stidell were  
married (by Banns) June 16
- William Collett and Ann Eusden  
of the Parish of Haddenham  
were married by Licence Sept.  
29
- 1754** No Marriages
- 1755** Richard White Widower of this  
Parish and Elizabeth Bennet  
Spinster of this Parish were  
Married in this Church by Banns  
this fourth Day of May 1755  
by me Thomas Wilson Minister  
Major C[h]afer and Elizabeth  
Low November 25, 1755
- 1756** Joseph Carey of this Parish and  
Elizabeth Drage of Ware in  
the County of Hertford were  
married in this Church by  
Banns this twenty ninth Day  
of December 1756 by me Tho.  
Goodwin
- 1757** John Negus of the Parish of St  
Michael's in Cambridge and  
Ann Allen of the same Parish  
were Married in this Church  
by Licence this fifth Day of  
July 1757 by me James Back-  
house Minister

John Briggs of this Parish of St Michael's in Cambridge and Mary Rogers of the same Parish were married in this Church by Banns this eighth Day of August 1757 by me James Backhouse Minister

Roger Robinson of the Parish of great St Mary's in this Town and Mary Noble of this Parish were married in this Church by License this twenty sixth Day of November 1757 by me Jas Backhouse

1758 John Edwards of the Parish of St Sepulchre in Cambridge and Elizabeth Cleaton of this Parish St Michaels were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of November 1758 by me John Powell Minister

1759 John Watkins of the Parish of St James's Clerkenwell and Sarah Perry of this Parish of St Michael's were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty first Day of January 1759 by me John Powell Minister

Ralph Lazenby of the Parish of St George Hanover Square in the County of Middx and Elizabeth Sanders of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this sixteenth Day of March 1759 by me Samuel Crew Minister

Robert Richardson of the Parish of All Saints in the County of Cambridge and Sarah Hugit of the Parish of St Michael's were married in this Church by me John Powell this fifteenth Day of April 1759

Joseph King of the Parish of St Michael's in the County of Cambridge and Alice Drew of the Parish of Trinity in Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this fifteenth Day of July 1759 by me John Powell Minister

1760 Charles Underwood of this Parish and Anne Brampton of the same Married in this Church by Banns this seventeenth day of August 1760 by me R. Newbon Curate

1761 Richard Palmer of this Parish and Mary Wrinch of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this nineteenth Day of January 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

John Wynn of this Parish and Alice Ellis of the Parish of St Sepulchre's in Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this fourth Day of March 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

Samuel Forlow of this Parish and Ann Dickenson of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this sixteenth Day of April 1761 by me Thos Wilson Minister

Nicholas Elborn Biggs of the Parish of St Andrew's Cambridge and Mary Finkle of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this fifteenth Day of June 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

William James of this Parish and Mercy Gilson of the same Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth



Day of July 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

- 1762** Robert Warren of this Parish and Mary Neale of the same Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of January 1762 by me R. Newbon Curate

Joshua Flowers of the Parish of St Edward's in Cambridge and Sarah Anclift of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth Day of September 1762 by me R. Newbon Curate

Thomas Ball of the Parish of St Buttolph in the Town of Cambridge and Jane Bentley of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twelfth Day of October 1762 by me R. Newbon Curate

- 1763** John Sharp of this Parish and Anne Anger of the same Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of September 1763 by me R. Newbon Curate

- 1764** Joseph Wilmote of Trinity Parish and Ann Ireland of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of March 1764 by me J. Wilson Curate

- 1765** John Turnbull of the parish of the holy Trinity in this Town Taylor and Ann Stubbin of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this 26th Day of February 1765 by me T. Easton Minister  
John Scott of this parish and Elizabeth Sedgwick of the same parish were Married in this

Church by Banns this seventeenth Day of March 1765 by me T. Easton Minister

- 1766** Philip Luckombe of the Parish of all Saints and Sarah Johnson of the Parish of St Michael's were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of February 1766 by me John Wicherley Curate.

James Silk of the Trinity Parish and Mary Ross of the Parish of St Michael's were Married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of May 1766 by me John Wycherley Curate

Samuel Provost Clerk of the Parish of Little St Mary and Mary Bousfield of the Parish of St Michael were Married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of June 1766 by me Thomas Postlethwaite Curate

John Thring of this Parish and Frances Turnell of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this seventeenth Day of September 1766 by me John Wycherley Curate

Joshua White Fellow of Caius Coll. of this Parish and Mary Blomer Spinster of the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex were Married in this Church by License this seventh Day of October 1766 by me Charles Carver Minister

William Sucherman of this Parish and Sarah White of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of October 1766 by me F. Henson Minister



**1767** Henry Ingle of this Parish and Elisabeth Dilliston were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty sixth Day of January 1767 by me John Wycherley Curate

John Beverley of the Parish of St Andrew and Susannah Thornhill of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty fifth Day of April 1767 by me John Wycherley Curate

**1768** Samuel Pattman of this Parish and Martha Page of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this seventeenth Day of June 1768 by me John Charlesworth

**1769** James Cole Swan Bachelor of this Parish and Elizabeth King Widow of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty-sixth Day of January 1769 by me Thos. Stevens Curate

John Laurence Batchelor of this Parish and Ann Underwood Widow were Married in this Church by Licence this thirtieth Day of March 1769 by me Thos Stevens

James Hawkes of this Parish and Elizabeth Gardiner of the Parish of St Andrew in this Town were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of April 1769 by me Thos Stevens

William Mowlam of this Parish and Rebecca Finder of this Parish were Married in this Church by License this thirtieth Day of June 1769 by me John Charlesworth

**1770** Thomas Armstrong of the Parish of Chesterton and Anne Brookbanks of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of April 1770 by me Thos Stevens  
William Goodes of this Parish Singleman and Deborah Richardson of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by License this twenty third Day of October 1770 by me James Lambert Curate

**1771** William Jewell, Clerk, of this Parish, and Anne Jane Wynne of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty sixth Day of September 1771 by me John Banchen Minister

William Foster of this Parish and Elizabeth Smithe of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this First Day of October 1771 by me John Banchen Minister

**1772** Jonathan Millar of the Parish of St Trinity in this Town and Dorcas Fenner of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of August 1772 by me J. Banchen.

John Newman of the Parish of St Sepulchre in this Town and Jane Stidwell of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty sixth Day of November 1772 by me Thos Stevens

Joseph Adkins of this Parish and Martha Bellamy of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this eighteenth Day

of December 1772 by me Thos Stevens Minister

**1773** William Bailey of this Parish and Alice Wynne of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of April 1773 by me Thos Stevens Minister

Stephen Townsend of the Parish of all Saints in this Town and Ann Balls of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of May 1773 by me Thos Stevens Minister

Richard Wells of this Parish and Sarah Barton of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of June 1773 by me Thos Stevens Minister

Twist Stoney of this Parish and Rebecca Johnson of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of December 1773 by me H. Therond

Thomas York of the Parish of St Martins Ludgate in London singleman and Ann Arnold of this Parish Singlewoman were Married in this Church by License with consent of Parents this twenty eighth Day of December 1773 by me Robt Capell.

**1774** Thomas Sturn of this Parish and Elizabeth Clayton of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of January 1774 by me W. Disney

John Jennings of this Parish and Mary Scott of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns

this seventh Day of March 1774 by me T. Stevens Minister.

James Hutt of the Parish of St Sepulchre in Cambridge and Rebecca Gadd of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this 11th Day of October 1774 by me T. Marsh Minister

**1775** Edward Robinson of the parish of All Saints in Cambridge and Elizabeth Headwin of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of January 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

Thomas Hart of this Parish and Rebecca Ewin of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty eight Day of February 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

Edward Radford of the parish of St Botolphs in Cambridge and Jane Yates of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of July 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

William Miller Bachr of the parish of Trinity in the County of Ely and Elizth Okens, Spinster of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of September 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister.

George Sole of the parish of St Benedict in Cambridge and Rose Eagle of this parish were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of October 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

William Slater of this Parish and Elizabeth Peachey of the same were Married in this Church by

Banns this twenty third Day of November 1775 by me H. Therond.

- 1776 William Thurlbourn of this parish and Ann Butcher of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this nineteenth Day of March 1776 by me T. Marsh

Oliver Howlett of the parish of St Peter's in Cambridge and Martha Hall of St Michaels in the said Town were Married in this Church by Licence this eighteenth Day of August 1776 by me T. Marsh Minister

- 1777 William Gee of the parish of St Benedict in the Town of Cambridge and Elizabeth Leach of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of February 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

Thomas Verney Okes of this parish and Ann Gray of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of May 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

John Watson of this Parish and Ann Page of this parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 11th Day of May 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

James Eve of the parish of St Benedict Cambridge and Catharine Bradford of this parish were Married in this Church by License this thirty first Day of July 1777 by me J. Waterhouse

John Catley of this parish and Sarah Richardson of this parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 30th Day of November 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

- 1778 Richard Relhan of the Parish of New Romney in the County of Kent and Maria Day of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this 31st Day of July 1778 by me John Shepard Clerk

William Winder of the Parish of St Giles in this Town and Mary Norman of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of October 1778 by me J. Shepard Clerk

- 1779 William Badcock of the Parish of St Michael's in this Town and Sarah Grant of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 8th Day of March 1779 by me Samuel Yorke Clerk

William Newitt of this Parish and Elizabeth Aldred of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of April 1779 by me Thos Heckford Clerk

Thomas Heckford Clerk of this Parish and Mary Day of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty eighth Day of April 1779 by me Richard Relhan Curate of Trin. Par.

Samuel Lyon of this Parish and Sarah Rowland of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 17th Day of May 1779 by me Thomas Cowper

Marshal Browne of this Parish and Elizabeth Gee of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 17th



Day of June 1779 by me Thos Cowper

Edward Hawkins, Clerk, S. T. B. of this Parish and Elizabeth Sproson of the Parish of Holy Sepulchre in Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this thirty first Day of October 1779 by me Tho. Green Offic. Min.

Powers Kent Staples of the Parish of holy Trinity in Cambridge and M. Hovell of this Parish of St Michaels Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this eleventh Day of November 1779 by me Samuel Vince Clerk

**1780** John Robson of the Parish of St Edward Batchelor and Mary Sharp of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of June 1780 by me J. Shepard Minister

Joseph Hart of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Shinn of the Parish of St Benedict were Married in this Church by Licence this 25th Day of July 1780 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Smith of the Parish of Saint Pulcher Batchelor and Elizabeth Harper of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 27th Day of November 1780 by me J. Shepard Minister

**1782** Philip Moore Widower of this Parish and Martha Gray Spinster of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of

May 1782 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Brand of the Parish of St Andrew the Great and Anne Yates of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of October 1782 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Brown of the Parish of St Botolph Batchelor and Eleanor Watson of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 20th Day of November 1782 by me J. Shepard Minister

**1783** Francis Bulman of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Jefferson of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of October 1783 by me J. Shepard Minr

William Cole of this Parish Batchelor and Sarah Hillsden of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this thirteenth Day of November 1783 by me J. Shepard Minr

**1784** James Catley of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Catley of this Parish Widow were Married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of July 1784 by me J. Shepard Minr

John Porter of the Parish of All Saints Clerk and Mary Smith of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this third Day of December 1784 by me M. Landaff

**1785** James Catley of this Parish and Sarah Agent of this Parish

were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of August 1785 by me B. Berry Minister

George Wetenhal of this Parish and Ann Cock of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this thirty first Day of August 1785 by me B. Berry Minister

Richard Salter of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Chapman of this Parish Widow were Married in this Church by Licence this seventeenth Day of October 1785 by me J. Shepard Minr

Simpson Swan of the Parish of Great St Andrew Batchelor and Mary Hebden of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this third Day of November 1785 by me J. Shepard Minr

**1786** John Triston of the Parish of All Saints Widower and Ann Hovell of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this twenty fourth Day of January 1786 by me J. Shepard Minr

George Lewis Coombes of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Maries of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 18th Day of May 1786 by me J. Shepard

Thomas Jemby of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Dixon of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 30th Day of July 1786 by me J. Shepard Minr

William Marshall of the Parish of

Bumstead Helion Essex and Elizabeth Freeman of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this thirty first Day of August 1786 by me B. Berry Minister

**1787** Thomas Winter of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Woodroff of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 19th Day of February 1787 by me J. Shepard Minr

John Spinks of the Parish of Hilborough in the County of Norfolk and Dinah Jarvis of this Parish were Married in this

James Moore of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Kent of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of October 1787 by me J. Shepard Minr

**1788** William Scates of this Parish Batchelor and Alice Wilson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 21st Day of March 1788 by me J. Shepard Minister

Jonas Cunningham of this Parish and Martha Chapman of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of May 1788 by me William Collins Cumming Minister

John Melbourne of the Parish of Little St Mary's and Sarah Beaumont of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this Twenty Fourth Day of August 1788 by me Matt Murfett Minister

William Andrews of this Parish

Batchelor and Elizabeth Bingham of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 22nd Day of September 1788 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Levett of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Benstead of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of November 1788 by me J. Shepard Minister

1789 Jonathan Gysup of the Parish of St Mary the Less Batchelor and Mary Witton of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 23rd Day of January 1789 by me J. Shepard Minister

1790 John Sanderson of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Cole of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this second Day of June 1790 by me J. Shepard Minister

Charles Allen of Trinity Parish a Batchelor and Mary Hustwait of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of July 1790 by me Richd Smith

James Twiss of the Parish of St Benedict in Cambridge Batchelor and Mary Martha Bones of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this nineteenth Day of December 1790 by me Jas Bones Clerk

1791 John Baxter of this Parish and Sarah Buck of the same Parish were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of

January 1791 by me Tho. Bayley Officiating Minister

William Norridge of this Parish Batchelor and Henrietta Hubbard of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Licence this 4th Day of April 1791 by me J. Shepard Minister

Richard Sanderson of this Parish and Elizabeth Rowell of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 13th Day of Oct. 1791 by me Matt. Murfett Minister

1792 John German of the Parish of St Botolph Batchelor and Mary Ludman of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 29th Day of March 1792 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Sanderson of this Parish and Sarah Cockle of the same Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 26th Day of April 1792 by me John Davies

1793 Samuel Smith of the Parish of St Mary the Great and Jane Beasley of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this eighteenth Day of March 1793 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Gibbs of this Parish and Mary Pitt of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this fourteenth Day of April 1793 by me J. Porter

Samuel Blows of the Parish of St Sepulchre's in Cambridge and Anne Smith of this Parish were married in this Church



by Licence this thirtieth Day of July 1793 by me M. Murfitt William Palmby of the Parish of Wicken Widower and Sarah Pleasance of this Parish, Widow were married in this Church by Banns this 20th Day of August 1793 by me Jno. Taylor

**1794** John Emerson of the Parish of St Botolph and Mary Melbourn of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 20th Day of January 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Carter of the Parish of the Holy Trinity Batchelor and Ann Berry of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of June 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Henry Perry of the Parish of St Giles and Jane Brand of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 31st Day of July 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Milburn of this Parish and Hannah Warren of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of September 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister

**1795** Samuel Corbey of the Parish of the Holy Trinity Batchelor and Elizabeth Atkins of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this ninth Day of November 1795 by me J. Shepard Minister

**1796** Thomas Matthews of the Parish of St Mary the Great Batchelor and Martha Gifford of this Parish Spinster were married

in this Church by Licence this third Day of January 1796 by me J. Shepard Minister

Richard Jones of the Parish of St Mary the Great and Elizabeth Green of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of October 1796 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Mowlam of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Biggs of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of October 1796 by me J. Shepard Minister

**1797** John Mowlam and Sarah Cornwall both of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of May 1797 by me Matt. Murfitt Minister

James Brown of this Parish Batchelor and Elfrida Stodson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this second Day of June 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Feast of this Parish Batchelor and Sarah Flaxon of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of August 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Williamson of the Parish of St Andrew in Holborn Batchelor and Sarah Marshall of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this 24th Day of August 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Clark of the Parish of Little Saint Mary and Sarah Speechly of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this 24th Day of September 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

1798 William Hatley Norden of the Parish of Linton in this County and Mary Lofts of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of January 1798 by me J. Shepard Minister

George Cropley of the Parish of St Peter in this County and Elizabeth Bishop of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of June 1798 by me J. B. Cothill

1799 Simon Boldero of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Nunn of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of July 1799 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Bowtell of this Parish Batchelor and Alice Brown of the Parish of St John in Stamford Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this tenth Day of October 1799 by me J. Shepard Minister

Charles Watlington York of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Brewin of the Parish of All Saints Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this seventh Day of November 1799 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Stevens of this Parish Batchelor and Sarah York of this Parish Spinster were mar-

ried in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of December 1799 by me J. Shepard

1800 James Clapham of the Cambridge Regiment of Light Dragoons and Mary Pratt of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of February 1800 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Stone of this Parish Widower and Ann Dickerson of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Banns this 12th Day of May 1800 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Longland of this Parish and Rebecca Mowlem of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of August 1800 by me James Speare Curate

1801 Francis Stallan of the 14th Regiment of Foot and Susannah Green of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of January 1801 by me J. Shepard Minister

Edward Stittle of this Parish Batchelor and Jane Patman of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of May 1801 by me J. Shepard Minister

Henry York of the Parish of Holt in Norfolk Batchelor and Sarah Jones Brewin of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this 1st Day of July 1801 by me Thos Finch Minister

Joshua Day Titchmarsh of this Parish Batchelor and Catherine

Mc Intosh of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Banns this 30th Day of August 1801 by me J. Shepard Minister

1802 John Marsh of the Parish of St Giles and Ann Rayner of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 28th Day of September 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Hunt of the Parish of Little St Mary Batchelor and Rebecca Webb of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this seventh Day of October 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

Peter Wedd of the Parish of St Mary the Less and Ann Coe Spinster of the Parish of St Michael were married in this Church by Licence this fourteenth Day of October 1802 by me W. Cowling Assistant Minister

Isaac Minott of this Parish Widower and Mary King of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in this Town Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of November 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Nattriss of this Parish Batchelor and Jemima Watkins of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of November 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

1803 John Hazell of the Parish of St Giles Batchelor and Sarah Langley of this Parish Spinster

were married in this Church by Banns this 23rd Day of April 1803 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Abbott of this Parish Batchelor and Martha Dickerson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this second Day of May 1803 by me J. Shepard Minister

John King of the Parish of St Giles in the Town of Cambridge and Mary Ann Webster of the Parish of St Michael in the said Town of Cambridge were married in this Church by Licence this second Day of September 1803 by me C. Hoyle Cler. Officiating Minister.

William Banksman of the Parish of Waterbeach in this County Batchelor and Catherine Beavis of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 29th Day of October 1803 by me J. Shepard Minister

1804 Thomas Robson of this Parish Batchelor and Rhoda Harte of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of April 1804 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Dean of the Parish of Long Stow in this County Batchelor and Sarah Jeaps of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 24th Day of December 1804 by me J. Shepard Minister

1805 John Ingram of the Parish of St



Sepulchre in this Town Batchelor and Amelia Micklewhite of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eighth Day of February 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Grant of the Parish of St Andrew the Gt in this Town and Sabina Hobbs of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eighteenth Day of February 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Hull of the Parish of St Edwards in this Town and Ann Wright of this parish were married in this Church by Banns this fifth Day of May 1805 by me Francis Creswell off. Minister

William Reeve of this Parish Batchelor and Rachel Allen of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of May 1805 by me James Speare off. Minister

Thomas Sharpe of the Parish of St Mary the Great Batchelor and Elizabeth Yorke of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this sixth Day of June 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Thurlbourn of this Parish Batchelor and Rhoda Poacher of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 19th Day of September 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

1806 Henry Wickes of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Gallyon of this Parish Spinster were mar-

ried in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of January 1806 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Kitteridge of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in this Town and Jane Aldridge of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of February 1806 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Marshall of this Parish Widower and Mary Baldrey of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this sixth Day of April 1806 by me J. Shepard Minister

1807 Ward Gray of this Parish Bachelor and Jane Winter of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty sixth Day of January 1807 by me J. Shepard Minister

Francis Creswell of the Parish of Saint Edward Batchelor and Jane Okes of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this twelfth Day of October 1807 by me John Davies Officiating Minister

John Francis of the Parish of Sandy in Bedfordshire Bachelor and Dinah Bono of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 24th Day of October 1807 by me J. Shepard Minister

1808 William Wyburey of the Parish of Cottenham Bachelor and Susannah Smith of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this nineteenth Day of June 1808 by me J. Shepard Minister

1809 George James of this Parish Bachelor and Lydia Shelford of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of March 1809 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Watts of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Wiles of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of August 1809 by me J. Shepard Minister

Spencer Secker of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth Secker of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of October 1809 by me Thomas Kaye Bonney Off. Minister

John Minett of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth Hockley of the Parish of St Benedict in Cambridge were married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of October 1809 by me James Speare Off. Minister

1810 William Benstead of the Parish of Horningsea in this County Bachelor and Elizabeth Sophia Dickerson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of November 1810 by me J. Shepard Minister

1811 Thomas Rayner of the Parish of St Giles Bachelor and Mary Lyon of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 28th Day of January 1811 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Longland of this Parish

Widower and Susannah Goshawk of the Parish of South Weald in the County of Essex Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 26th Day of June 1811 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Poarcher of this Parish Bachelor and Rebecca Thurlbourn of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth Day of July 1811 by me J. Shepard Minister

1813 John Mansfield of this Parish and Mary Burling of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty second day of February 1813 by me J. Shepard Curate Improprate

William Darling of the Parish of Wrestlingworth in the County of Bedford Bachelor and Ann Mase of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of October 1813 by me J. Shepard Curate Improprate

William Bennison of this Parish and Susannah Swan of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of December 1813 by me J. Shepard Curate Improprate

1814 James Mc Intosh of this Parish and Sarah Mears of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of January 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Gee of this Parish and Elizabeth Hutchcraft of this Parish were married in this

Church by Banns this twenty first Day of August 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

Simeon Waters of this Parish Batchelor and Susannah Spalding of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this second Day of October 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Evans of the Parish of All Saints in Newmarket Widower and Ann Reader of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of November 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

1816 William Herbert of the Parish of St John in the Town of Huntingdon Widower and Mary Okes of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of May 1816 by me Francis Creswell Minister

1817 William Shearman of the Parish of St Andrew the Great Bachelor and Ann Free of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of April 1817 by me J. Shepard Minister

Edward Scott of this Parish Bachelor and Martha Moore of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of April 1817 by me J. Shepard Minister

George Savage of the Parish of St Andrew the Great Bachelor and Sarah Moule of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty

sixth Day of October 1817 by me J. Shepard Minister

1818 Thomas Layton of the Parish of St Botolph in this Town Bachelor and Mary Graver of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of January 1818 by me J. Shepard Minister  
Edward Felton of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Witt of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of August 1818 by me J. Shepard Minister

1819 James Miller of this Parish and Elizabeth Mowlam of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this third Day of March 1819 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw Off. Minister

William Warwicker of this Parish and Allice Golland Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this Twenty-seventh Day of July 1819 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw Off. Minister

William Coxall Bachelor of this Parish and Mary Rabey, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this Tenth Day of October 1819 by me Henry Wiles Minister

1820 Samuel Thompson Batchelor of the Parish of Saffron Walden in the County of Essex and Susan Stonebridge of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty fourth Day of September 1820 by me Samuel Lee Off. Minister

Charles Callam Widower of the Parish of St Giles in the fields



and Sarah Pratt Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty sixth Day of September 1820 by me John Orman Officiating Minister

1821 John William Hobbs of this Parish and Sarah Leach of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 23d Day of April 1821 by me Henry Wiles Minister

1822 George Hinton of this Parish and Susan Todd of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 17th Day of February 1822 by me John Philips Higman Officiating Minister

William Sanderson of this Parish and Mary Ann Patman of the Parish of St Andrew the Less were married in this Church by Licence this 7th Day of April 1822 by me John Philips Higman Officiating Minister

Robert Layton of this Parish and Ann Jackson of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this Twenty sixth Day of September 1822 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw

1823 William Burnett of the Parish of St Botolph Aldgate London and Mary Leadamun of this Parish of St Michael Cambridge were married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of May 1823 by me W. G. Judgson Minister

Joseph Creeke of the Parish of Fen Ditton Batchelor and Sarah Frances Wooton Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of August

1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

William Graves, Bachelor of the Parish of Brampton in the County of Huntingdon and Rosannah Death Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of August 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

George Fenner of this Parish and Eliza Longland of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of September 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

James Spalding of this Parish and Catharine Macintosh of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of December 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

Charles Peachey of this Parish and Rebecca Fabb of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of December 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

1824 Thomas Hobson Widower of the Parish of Histon in this County and Phebe Norman Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of February 1824 by me James Scholefield Minister

William Banks Squires, Bachelor of this Parish and Lettice Moden, Spinster of the Parish of All Saints in Cambridge were married in this Church by Banns this First Day of June 1824 by me James Scholefield Minister

William Henry Marriott of this

Parish Bachelor and Sarah Ann Sanderson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of July 1824 by me Francis Goode Off. Minister

Fletcher Harrison of the Parish of Saint Ives in the County of Huntingdon, Batchelor and Elizabeth Burbage of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of October 1824 by me Wyndham Madden Off. Minister

1825 Henry Giles of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Poacher of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of September 1825 by me H. Robinson Off. Minister

Robert Peters of the Parish of St Peter in the Town of Cambridge and Hannah Gallyon of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of September 1825 by me James Scholefield Minister

Richard Blanks Bachelor of this Parish and Susanna Morris, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of September 1825 by me James Scholefield Minister

1826 William Brown Bachelor of this Parish and Louisa Longland Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of June 1826 by me James Scholefield Minister

Edward Green, Bachelor of this Parish and Susan Darmond, Spinster of this Parish were

married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of July 1826 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1827 John Kemp Bachelor of the Parish of Triplow in this County and Harriet Chapman, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this seventh Day of July 1827 by me James Scholefield, Minister

John Bond Widower of this Parish and Mary Ann Moden, Spinster, of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of August 1827 by me James Scholefield Minister

George Kettle Wheeler of the Parish of St Mary's in Cambridge Bachelor and Ann Barron Finch of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this Thirteenth Day of September 1827 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw

1828 John Henry Elliott of the Parish of Eaton Socon in the County of Bedford, Bachelor and Sarah Smith Brown of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of January 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

George Ratnett, Widower, of the Parish of Buckingham in the County of Buckingham, and Ann Evans, Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty seventh Day of January 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

Joseph Case of this Parish and

Sarah Charlwood of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this fourteenth Day of February 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

Thomas Bainbridge of this Parish and Mary Davison of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth Day of October 1828 by me George Peacock Off. Minister

Charles Prigg, Bachelor of the Parish of Debden in the County of Essex and Eleanor Maude Leach, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this third Day of November 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

1829 Isaac Hibberd of the Parish of St Michaels and Anne Sandfield of the Parish of St Michaels were married in this Church by Banns this eighth Day of March 1829 by me William Carus Off. Minister

Thomas Earle of the Parish of St Michael and Rebecca Thurlbourn of the Parish of St Michael were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of June 1829 by me John Brown Off. Minister

James Brain of the Parish of St Michael and Maria Foyle of the Parish of St Michael were married in this Church by Banns this thirteenth Day of July 1829 by me Richd Beth' Boyes Curate

John Everett of the Parish of Kentford in the County of Suffolk and Isabella Davis of the Parish of St Michael were mar-

ried in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of July 1829 by me Richd Beth. Boyes Curate

1831 George Barraclough of this Parish Bachelor, and Susan Belsham of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this ninth Day of February 1831 by me James Scholefield Minister

Charles Ingrey, Bachelor of this Parish and Rebecca Goude, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this ninth Day of August 1831 by me James Scholefield, Minister

John Lawrence, Widower, of this Parish and Elizabeth Barker, Widow, of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this ninth Day of August 1831 by me James Scholefield, Minister

James McNaughton of this Parish Bachelor, and Harriet Pratt of this Parish Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence this twenty second Day of September 1831 by me, James Scholefield, Minister

William Gordon Edwards of this Parish Bachelor and Caroline Dale of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this first Day of November 1831 by me Charles Frederick Childe, Curate.

1832 Nicholas Soole, Widower of this Parish, and Susan Ellis, Spinster of the Parish of Ickleton in the County of Cambridge were married in this Church by Licence this twenty first Day



of July 1832 by me James Scholefield, Minister

Charles Edward Browne, Bachelor of this Parish and Elizabeth Papworth of the Parish of St Andrew the Less, were married in this Church by Licence this ninth Day of August 1832 by me James Scholefield, Minister

John Warner, of the District of All Souls in the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor and Mary Pryor of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this fourth Day of October 1832 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1833 Robert Green, Widower, of this Parish and Mary Freeman Coote, Widow of the Parish of St Giles' in Cambridge were married in this Church by Licence this sixteenth Day of June 1833 by me James Scholefield, Minister

Charles Barnes of the Parish of Burnham in the County of Essex Bachelor and Delia Golland of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twentieth Day of August 1833 by me William Carus Off. Minister

John Thurbon Widower of the Parish of March in the Isle of Ely and County of Cambridge, and Amy Nurrish (?) Harley, Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of November 1833 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1834 Frederic Adam Catty, Bachelor

of this Parish and Ann Edwards, Spinster of the Parish of St Benedict, Cambridge, were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth Day of February 1834 by me Fredk Field Off. Minister

James Thompson, Bachelor of the Parish of Cherry Hinton and Rebecca Allum, Spinster, of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of October 1834 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1835 Robert John Burrage, Bachelor of this Parish and Sarah Bradford, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty third Day of March 1835 by me James Scholefield Minister

John Rudd, Bachelor, of this Parish and Rhoda Robson, Spinster, of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth Day of August 1835 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1836 William Peters of the Parish of All Saints, Cambridge, Bachelor and Elizabeth Haggis of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence this eighteenth Day of January 1836 by me James Scholefield, Minister

George Muncy of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Gunstone of this Parish were married in this Church by banns this thirteenth Day of September 1836 by me A. Thurtell Off. Minister.

## BURIALS.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1539 John Westby president of Michael<br/>howse, Oct. 1<br/>Grace Mason, Oct. 12<br/>George Murton, Nov. 1<br/>Rose Hyde, Dec. 14<br/>William Murton, Dec. 24<br/>Elisabeth Archer, Dec. 24<br/>Brian Booth, Dec. 28<br/>Elisabeth Archer, Mar. 8</p> <p>1540 Elisabeth Archer, Jan. 3<br/>Elisabeth Midleton, Oct. 28<br/>Agnes Robinson, Mar. 28<br/>Richard Holton, Apr. 1<br/>Elisabeth Burton, July 24<br/>Agnes Cooke, Sept. 5<br/>Robert Milner, Nov. 27<br/>Robert Wells, Dec. 6</p> <p>1541 Cicely Mason, Apr. 14<br/>John Hall, Aug. 4</p> <p>1542 Andrew, Feb. 14<br/>Margaret Stevens, Apr. 8<br/>Christopher Clerke, Ju. 14<br/>Cicely, July 25<br/>Margery Gilson, Aug. 9<br/>Mother Joane, Sept. 18</p> <p>1543 John Sawyer, July 25<br/>Lambert Archer, Aug. 11<br/>Elisabeth Thomson, Sept. 15<br/>Richard Alder, Sept. 24<br/>John Thomson, Sept. 25<br/>Mercy Bickerdike, Dec. 19<br/>William Archer, Jan. 26<br/>Joane Bickerdike, Feb. 10</p> | <p>Elisabeth Archer, Feb. 15</p> <p>1544 Margaret Sanders, Nov. 24<br/>Alice Bickerdick, Nov. 26<br/>Richard Mason, Dec. 6<br/>also a strange woman</p> <p>1545 William Archer, May 21<br/>Alice Bickerdick, Nov. 14<br/>Elisabeth Tayler, Nov.<br/>Margaret Bayly, Dec. 15</p> <p>1546 Agnes Hamont, Jan. 16<br/>Thomas Prinse, Jan. 24<br/>John Hall, Mar. 8</p> <p>1547 Alice Hall, Sept. 1<br/>Henry Briggs, Apr. 24<br/>John Stevenson, Apr. 26<br/>Elisabeth Hall, Apr. 28<br/>John Mason, Nov.<br/>Margaret Bell</p> <p>1548 Roger Hamond, Sept. 30<br/>Elisabeth Barker, Dec. 4<br/>Joane Cooke, Feb. 23</p> <p>1549 Paulus Phagius, Nov. 24<br/>Thomas Stonehar, Feb. 11</p> <p>1550 Thomas Reeve, Apr. 25<br/>John Tooly, Jan. 15</p> <p>1551 Sigar Wallys, July 14<br/>Elisabeth Barker, July 15<br/>Holons Wyfe, Aug. 1<br/>John Whytfoote, Feb. 3</p> <p>1552 James Watsons, Apr. 9<br/>Elisabeth Golicke, Apr. 9<br/>Elisabeth Hansel, June 2<br/>Grace Ward, July 3</p> |
|---|--|

- Joane Fracknar, Aug. 19  
 Thomas Sawyer, Sept. 18  
 Ralph Scarlet, Nov. 15  
 Jane Steward, Jan. 15
- 1553      o  
 1554      o  
 1555      o
- 1556 Leonard King, Oct. 26  
 John Talforth, Nov. 11  
 Simpson, Nov. 13
- 1557 Orpha Wallis, Jan. 1  
 Christopher Grigson, Feb. 20  
 William Richarson, Mar. 4
- 1558      o  
 1559      o
- 1560 Ralph Linsey, Feb. 1  
 Thomas Linsey, Feb. 2  
 Margaret Yonge, Feb. 14  
 Ourchan Stevenson, Apr. 21  
 Ambrose Barker, May 11  
 John Hamon, Oct. 15  
 Ralph Bickerdicke, Jan. 19
- 1561 Margaret Taylor, Jan. 19  
 Thomas Smith bachelor of artes  
     and fellowe of Keyes Colledge  
     was buried the 23rd of Marshe  
 William Baule, June the xi
- 1562—1571      o
- 1572 Joane Holland, June 4  
 Ciprian Briden, June 1  
 Owen Moody, June 2  
 Katherine Jackson, Feb. 24
- 1573 Mother Huggins, Apr. 1  
 Mr Packet fellow of Keyes Colledge  
     the 12th of Apr.  
 Margaret Aleston, June 15  
 Elisabeth Harper, Sept. 29  
 Stephen Wallis, Oct. 15  
 Father friar, Feb. 1  
 Alice Holmes, Mar. 11
- 1574 William Dawson of Trinity Col-  
     lege Conduct and curate of St  
     Michiels was buried the 15th  
     of Aprill
- Isable Wallis, Apr. 21  
 Vincent Fulwood, May 5  
 Rose Welch, June 1  
 Elisabeth West, June 3  
 Thomas Moody, June 12  
 John Gardiner, June 28  
 Jeames Ponsonby, August 8  
 Owen Jackson, Aug. 19  
 Walson, Sept. 19  
 Elisabeth Howson, Nov. 15
- 1575—1576      o
- 1577 Jeames Swanson, July 20  
 Richard Wells, Jan. 23  
 John Whyte, July 30  
 Nathan Wallis, Jan. 23  
 Susan Hawkins, Feb. 5  
 Edward Shepard, Feb. 26
- 1578 Edward Shepard, Ju. 18  
 Isable Dances, Dec. 14  
 Agnis Steward, Mar. 8
- 1579 John Wallis, Apr. 4  
 Alice Williamson, Oct. 12  
 Sir Wright of Keyes, Apr. 6  
 Katherine Harrison, May 31  
 Elisabeth Goode, July 30  
 William Porter, Oct. 1  
 John Harrison, Oct. 3
- 1580 Anthony Stany, Apr. 5  
 William Thomson, July 1  
 Tobias Collin, Nov. 2  
 Robert Twissleton, Dec. 17
- 1581 Jeames Cookson, July 4  
 Henry Bell, Sept. 27  
 William Bell, Oct. 14
- 1582 Owen Willson, Dec. 7  
 Richard Moody, Jan. 5
- 1583 John Bell, Apr. 6  
 Agnis Hall, July 10  
 William Johnson, July 5  
 Mr Radcliffe conduct of Trinity  
     Collidge the 12th of July  
 Susan Harrison, July 19  
 Richard Shepard, Sept. 22
- 1584 Norton, Marsh 5



- 1585 o
- 1586 Elisabeth Bell, Jan. 18  
Jane Williamson, Sept 1  
Chapmans Wyfe, Oct. 25
- 1587 Mother Caucett, Mar. 19  
William Leader, June 1  
Elisabeth Moore, June 11
- 1588 Bettris Williamson, Apr.  
Edward Munday of Clare hall  
gent, May 1  
John Noble, May 11  
Alice Twissleton, May 11  
John Murton, May 30  
Robert Munson of Keyes, June 1  
Pibbles, the 23rd of October  
Morgan, the 27th of October  
Roger Brookes, Nov. 2  
Brooke his wife, Dec.  
Vepenny, Feb.  
D<sup>s</sup> Cheeswright of Keyes, Mar. 2  
D<sup>s</sup> Fletcher of Keyes, Mar. 7  
Guy Harrison, Oct. 24
- 1589 Henry Cibbles, June 2
- 1590 Mary Iveson, Aug. 6  
Agnis Iveson, Aug. 16  
Pgrave of Keyes, Aug. 10  
Edward Harmer of Trin., Aug.  
Elisabeth Gilloe, Oct. 5
- 1591 Katherine Twissleton, Apr. 2  
Margaret Wilson, June 8  
Katherine Birket, July 25  
Thomas Harrison, Sep. 7  
William Pridgin, Sept. 29  
Richard Whyte, Oct. 22  
Widdowe Swanson buried  
Mother Basse, Mar. 12
- 1592 Edward Welche, May 9  
Thomas Drury, May 26 pensioner  
of Trinity  
Marget Harrisons child unchrist-  
ened buried the 11th of Oct.  
Benson of Keyes, Feb. 4
- 1593 William Potter of Keyes Colledge,  
May 15
- Tobias Wallis, Aug. 4  
Henry Woorlich of Trin., Aug. 23  
Isable Smith, Dec. 9
- 1594 Margaret Moore, Feb. 5  
James Clarke, Feb. 10
- 1595 Jeane Moore, Oct. 28  
Nicholas Birket, Feb. 2  
John Frogg, Feb. 16  
Henry Hobson, Apr. 1  
Edward Hobson, Apr. 3  
Mary Mathewe, Apr. 27  
Valenger of Keyes, June 14  
Elisabeth Bell, July 20  
John Ablinson, Aug. 3
- 1596 Agnis Noble, Feb. 2  
Elisabeth Yaxley, Mar. 16  
Ame Wallis, Mar. 24  
William Pewe, Sept. 17  
An Richardson, Oct. 9  
Susan Moody, Nov. 12  
Thomas Foulster Trin., Nov. 19  
Thomas Richardson, Nov. 20
- 1597 Ann Burton, Mar. 25  
Geffry, Sept. 4  
Alice Hobson, Sep. 11
- 1598 Rebecca Jackson, June 21  
Robt Hoogskyne, Nov. 22  
Mr Yaxlye his sonne buried Feb.  
19
- 1599 John Wright scholler of Caius  
Colledge, August 3  
Marye Burton daughter of Mr Dr  
Burton, August 8  
Ellen Hall, August 11  
William Webb of Trin. Coll., Oct. 2  
Richard Dickinson, Jan. 11
- 1600 Gabriel Cater, Apr. 25  
Mrs Burton, May 29  
Edward Vnthanke, July 14  
William Bell, Dec. 24  
Marian Brumlesse, Feb. 15
- 1601 Mr Hutton, the anatomyr of Caius  
Colledge, Aprill 6  
Nicholas Vye, May 5

- 1602 Richard Hawxe, March 30  
 Ellen Moodye, Aprill 14  
 Katheryne Thonge, Nov. 6  
 William Manesty, Feb. the 4th
- 1603 John Hall, June 7  
 Mathew Warren of Keyes Colledge,  
 June 21  
 Andrew Osborne of Trinity Coll.,  
 July 22
- 1604 Nathaniell Roby of St Johns,  
 Aug. 5  
 William Manistye, the 25th of  
 November  
 John Brumley & Elizabeth Brum-  
 leye, the 18th of December  
 Henry Shitleworth, the 25th of  
 Feb.
- 1605 Catheryne Browning, the 20th of  
 Aprill  
 Heward Oxborow, the 30th of  
 Aprill  
 Edward Edrington, the 5th of May,  
 both these of Caius Colledge
- 1606 John Smithe, the 4th of June  
 scholer of Caius Colledge  
 A childe of Nicholas Modyes, the  
 8th of June  
 John Fryer, of Trinity Coll., June  
 27  
 Simon (?) Potkyne, of Trin. Coll.,  
 June 29  
 Minnye Welch, 14 July clark of  
 the ..... 20 of  
 Richard Hunt (?), of Trinity Coll.  
 Willyam Nicholson, the 2nd of  
 January  
 Ellen Pickerin, the 19th of Sep-  
 tember  
 Phillipe Grane, of Trinity col-  
 ledge the 22nd of September  
 Caterin Bromlas, the 23rd of  
 September  
 Joane Bromlas, the 26th of Sep-  
 tember
- Peter Bromlas, the 14th of Oc-  
 tober  
 Mr Henry Jackson, Alderman, the  
 18th of february
- 1607 Anthony Jones, the first of Sep-  
 tember  
 William Goose, the 18th of Sep-  
 tember  
 Nathaniell Fertlexe[?], the 25th of  
 October  
 Edward Butterfeld gent, the 18th  
 of Januarye  
 John Silke porter of Keyes Col-  
 ledge, the 23rd of february
- 1608 John Humbltoft, the 22nd of  
 Aprill  
 Elizabeth Marcheal, the 9th of  
 June  
 James Atkinson, the 7th of Sep-  
 tember  
 Peter Jones, the 10th of September  
 Margarit Hewson the 19th of  
 September  
 Thomas Moodye the sonne of  
 Salomon Moody was buried  
 the 7th of November  
 Robart Manisty, the 25th of March
- 1609 Henry Scarbrowe of Cayes Col-  
 ledge, the 11th of Aprill  
 Richard Gillman, the 24th of  
 Julye  
 John Marshall, sept. the 11th  
 Richard Rolfe of Keyes Colledge,  
 the 2nd of dec.
- 1610 Johan. Dickenson, Coll. Caii.  
 Martij 26  
 Elisabeth Jackson, Martij 30  
 Will Tuckney, Coll. Trin. aprilis 2  
 Thom [altered to] Richard Moody  
 the sone of Salomon Moody,  
 Aprill 2  
 Ludovick Flud, May 19  
 Thomas carter of Trenitie Coll.  
 Julye the 28th

- Annis Welche, in Julye the 24th  
 Stevene Jackson, avgoste the  
 22nd  
 Henre colline, September  
 James & John Burd, the 10th of  
 October  
 Christofer gie of Trenitie Collidge,  
 the 21st of october  
 MrSwithyeButterfelde, Desember  
 the 14th  
 A childe of goodman Hobson, the  
 15th of may
- [1612] Margaret Moody, 11th of october  
 Robert Nicholson was buried the  
 eighteenth [corrected from  
 seventeenth] of December, 1612
- 1613 gorge Heathe, maye 18  
 Goodwyf Coper[?], June  
 Sara Wallis, Sept. ....  
 W.....  
 John manesty the 8th of de-  
 sember  
 Mr Willyame ..... mr of Arts,  
 buried the
- 1614 Allice the daughter of Solomon  
 Moody buryed the one and  
 twentieth of Majj 1614  
 a sonn of, ..... the 24th of august  
 Mr marmadvke frohock, buried  
 23rd of aug. 1614  
 marie modye darter of niclas  
 [modye], 10th of desember  
 Edwarde Hobson, bvried 25 de-  
 sember  
 gorge arr..dall of cayse colledge  
 Janawarye 1614
- [1615] Jane....., dyed the 8th febrvarie  
 1615  
 frauncis staylete[?], the 10th of  
 march 1615  
 thomas mannestyee son of thomas  
 mannestye, february
- [1613] John Bell was burred the 15th  
 of may
- lance welsh was Buryed the 8th  
 of July  
 Thimmythe whalles was Buryed  
 the 4th day of february 1613
- 1616 William..... porter of Cay's Coll.  
 was buried 5 Majj 1616  
 Prudence Manistrie, buried the  
 25th of may  
 William Bunley (?), buried the  
 30th of June  
 Anne Curson the wife of Robert  
 Curson was buried the 24th of  
 August 1616  
 Catherine Frocke the daughter of  
 Catherine Frocke was buried  
 the 9th of Nouember 1616  
 Mr Haman of Keyes Colledge fel-  
 lowe was buried the 13th of  
 October 1616  
 Theodoricus Tomlinson (?) was  
 buried the 15th of Febr 1616  
 John Lampriere of Trin. Coll. was  
 buried the 22nd of march 1616
- 1617 An Raner buried the 5th of maye  
 1617  
 John Collard buried the 11th of  
 June 1617  
 Willyam Roose the sonn of fraun-  
 cis Roose buried the 20th of  
 July 1617  
 marey Thornton the wife of an-  
 drew thornton buried october  
 the 20th 1617  
 Ellsabeth maniste buried the 3rd  
 of nouember  
 Mathie March the doughter of  
 Thomas Marche buried the 5th  
 of nouember  
 Robert Rushbrooke of Caius  
 Colleg was buried the 30th of  
 Nouember 1617  
 Ellsabeth Richardson the daughter  
 of Antonie Richardson was  
 buried februarye the 25th 1617



- 1618 John Bennet may the firste 1618  
Rouland tempest June the 28th  
1618  
a child of Willyam archers  
auguste the 23rd
- 1619 William Hayward the sone of  
william Haywarde was buried  
the 27th of December  
Jane Bell midwife was Buried  
februarie the 10th 1619
- 1620 John Harrison Taylor was buried  
the 25th of June 1620  
Church of Kyes colledg was buried  
the 13th of June 1620  
Sir Craddock of Trenity Colledg  
was buried the 4th of July 1620  
Margarett Greene was buried the  
last of August 1620  
Lydia Burton was buried the 5th  
of September 1620  
Elizabeth Robuck was buried the  
21st of Nouember 1620  
William Sheaffe of Trin. Coll. was  
buried the 10th of Dec. 1620
- 1621 Thomas Agar was buried vpon  
the 27th of march 1621  
weadow Pall buread the 17th of  
Aprill 1621  
Allice Ewsden wife to William  
Ewsden July 3  
Sary (?) Burton, Oct. 9  
Anthony Archer, Oct. 26
- 1622 Margit Shitelworth, September 6  
Josef Burton June the 15th  
William leuer and Jorge leuer  
desember 29  
Thomas Aline feberarey the firste
- 1623 Elezabeth Burton May 8  
A Child of goodman loder may 18  
dockter Burtone June the 3rd  
sur Russele of keyes Coledg  
August 23  
James howard Auguste 21  
Arthure Nickolas Ocktober 8
- Margret Harison Ocktober 15
- 1624 A child of goodman furments (?)  
May 18  
Sarye haward June 20  
Mr Robert Scott October 29  
Pooke of Trentie Nouember 12  
Priesthoode Nouember 15  
Willyam Ewsden March 21  
Annes Eusden March 18  
Andrew Maneste Aprell 10
- 1625 Thomas Fuller the 11th of Sept.  
John Harrison the 25th of Sept.  
Katherine Brinkley the 19th of  
October  
John Levitt the 30th of November  
Doctor Greene the 6th of Decem-  
ber  
Nicholas Moody the 24th of De-  
cember  
Anthony Harrison the 31st of  
January
- 1626 Eastor Harrison April 6  
Kathern Marshall April 29  
William Ewsden May 16  
Heinrey Campall hump Novem-  
ber the 9th 1626  
William Aspinall Desembar 22,  
1626  
Jane Riche Janiwarie 12  
Elizabeth Humbeltoft Febroarie  
the 6th, 1626  
Thomas Archer Septembar 24,  
1626  
George Cooke March 20, 1626  
Roger Modie March 29, 1626  
Samvell Maude August 28, 1626  
John Manistey Sept. 30, 1626
- 1627 Mr Pile of Caius Colledge was  
bured the 12th of June  
Wilyam Thickey of Trin. Coll.  
was buried the 16th of June  
Wilyam Trene a strainger buried  
the 3rd of June  
Wilyam Houlder in Trin. Col-

- ledg. was buried the 24th of June
- Elizabeth Newman the wife of Thomas Newman was buried 18 January
- Elizabeth Thacker the daughter of wilyam Thacker b[u]ried 22 Jan.
- Elizabeth Harison the daughter of Israel Harison was bured 17 March
- Elizabeth Howldsworth a stranger buried 19 March
- Ailce Browne the daughter of John Browne buried 19 March
- Tomison (?) Shelston a Strainger was bured the 20th March
- Agathy Butler the daughter of Edward Butler buried 22 March
- 1628** Charles Burton the sonne of Josuah Burton was Buried 30th day of aprell
- John hadowe the sonne of Robard hadowe was bured 12th of maye
- Frances white the sonne of Robart white was bured 27th of may
- Ezekell Rogers the wife of henerey Rogers was bured the ... of June
- Thomas Turner the sonne of John Turner was bured the 2nd of July
- Richard mores scolar of saint Johns Colledg was bured 1 September
- Edmond dickson sonne of Peter dickson was bured 22 September
- Thomas Bru ... was Bured 17th day of nouember
- Josias Barnod scolar of Keayes Colledg was bured 27 nouember
- Elesebeth Leuet the daughter of Thomas leuet was bured the 16th day of ...
- 1629** Nicholas Moodey the sonne of John Moodey buried the 8th of Aprill 1629
- Joane Tanne daughter of Hamon Tanne buried the 25th of May 1629
- Susanna Wolurn buried the 7th of June 1629
- Stephen Story buried the 29th of June
- Mr Andreas Vandorne, a dutchman the 5th of July 1629
- Mr John Engman a dutchman the 31st of July 1629
- Thomas Haynes sonne of Thomas Haynes the 12th of nouemb. 1629
- Elizabeth Haddow daughter of Robert Haddow the 16th of nouember 1629
- Elisabeth Leuit daughter of Thomas Leuit the 23rd of decemb. 1629
- Elizabeth Turner Wyfe of John Turner the 27th of march
- 1630** Robert Conder sonne of John Conder the 22nd of April 1630
- Rebecca Eluidge daughter of William Eluidge 30th of may 1630
- Edward Butler (?) the ... of July
- Mrs Elisabeth Harrison widdow the ...
- Mary Butler the 25th of July
- Hamond Butler 26th of July
- John Butler the 26th of July 1630
- Katheryne Butler 27 July 1630
- mary manistey daughter of John manistey 10th of August 1630
- Beatrice Key daughter of ... Key the 23rd of october
- Elisabeth malden wydowe of

Richard malden 30th of october  
1630

Alce Badcock daughter of John  
Badcock the ... of decemb. 1630

Jane Turner daughter of Arthur  
Turner the 5th of december  
1630

John Badcock sonne of John Bad-  
cock the ... of January 1630

Elisabeth Archer daughter of  
William Archer the 1st of Feb-  
ruary 1630

Andrew Thornton the 11th of  
February 1630

Richard Lucas the 2nd of march  
1630

Jane Pickells wyfe of Rob. Pickells  
the first of Aprell 1630

1631 Andria. lawrësia a norway man  
was buried the 9th of august

Anthonie Turner sonne of John  
Turner the 13th of august

anas waker daughter of John  
waker august the 31st

Jane Tann daughter to hamon  
Tann buried the 25th Sept.

John Turner buried the 24th of  
September

Mr patons man William Marshall  
buried the 21st of september

Marie lucas buried the 16th of  
februarie

John swinson buried the 9th of  
march

Elizabeth Hames (?) Pamer bu-  
ried March the 24th

1632 Elisabeth Browning the 8th of  
Aprell 1632 wife of Lewes  
Browning

mary Barrons (?) daughter of Mr  
(?) Barons the ... of may

Francis wymshurst sonne of John  
wymshurst the 25th of may  
1632

Thom. Hayward (?) the 16th of  
June 1632

Joseph Eluidge sonne of William  
Eluidge the 12th of oct. 1632

Jone Loder wyfe of Robert Loder  
the 4th of nouemb. 1632

John Chutor sonne of John Chutor  
the 26th of November

[1633 ?] Mathew Linton buried the 16th  
of April 163.

1633 Nicholas Moodey sonne of John  
Moodey the 20th of May 1633

Thomas Gill sonne of Rob. Gyll  
the 8th of June 1633

Jane Moodey wyfe of Nicholas  
moodey the 9th of June 1633

Mr Eger of Keys Coll. the 28th  
of June 1633

Robert Pickells the 27th of no-  
uemb. 1633

Sr Bayly of Keys Coll. the 3rd of  
Decemb.

Rebecca Barnard daughter of  
marke Barnard the 28th of  
January 1633

Jephtha the base sonne of Elisa-  
beth Gowen the 3rd of march  
1633

1634 Wilyam Rese sunne of Charles  
Rese this 26th of Aprell 1634

John Loder sunne of Robert loder  
this 16th of June 1634

An Ward the daughter of Rallfe  
Ward this 20th of June 1634

Christopher Rogers servant to  
Robert loder this 15th of July  
1634

Georg downam sunne of Georg  
downam this 22nd of July 1634

John Hicks this 27th of July 1634

John Danbe this 25th of August  
1634

Thomas Newmon this 14th of  
September



- Thomas Archer Sonne of Willyam  
Archer 1 october 1634  
Jon Cllayton sonne to Richard  
Cllayton 5th of october 1634  
Mr Jarmy of Cayes Colledg 12th  
of nouember 1634  
Jone ... sonne of Mr Hary ...  
January 1634  
Lewes Browning this 19th of  
January 1634  
Sr Jarves of Treinyty this 8th of  
february 1634  
mary Archer Daughter to willyam  
Archer this 13th of february  
1634  
mychell Key sonne of paull Key  
... 1634  
Willyam Archer this 5th of march  
1634  
Ann Danbe this 5th of march 1634  
1635 Elyzabeth Conder Daughter to  
John Conder 16th of Aprill  
Jone Cooke wife of Georg Cooke  
this 12th of may  
James masson this 18th of June  
margret Graues wife of John  
Graues this 23rd of August  
John Archer sunne of willyam  
Archer this 5th of September  
mathias Gibson this 23rd of Sep-  
tember  
John peeters sunne of James  
peeters this 22nd of Desember  
Jone Bainam wife of Thomas  
Bainam this 25th of Desember  
Mr Jackson this 11th of Jenuary  
Tomsin prior wife to Robert prior  
this 1 of february  
Naathan Haryson brother to Is-  
raell haryson this 5th of feb-  
ruary 1635
- \*Allse leuit Daugter to Thomas  
leuit and Elyzabeth his wife  
21st of february  
\*Robert Ebbyson sunne of francis  
Ebbyson and Elyzabeth his  
wife this 13th of march 1635  
\*Martha bemont Daughter to  
Henry bemont and Ellen his  
wife this 20th ...  
Elyzabeth pharloe wife to Phillup  
pharloe this 9th of march  
Robert Ibbyson sunne to Francis  
Ibbyson this 21st of march  
1636 Jone Renalls sonne to ma[r]ke  
Buried this 9th of Aprell  
may Rollfe wife to John Rollfe  
this 16th of Aprell  
Marke Barnard Aprill the 29th  
1636  
Thomas Rofe the sonn of John  
Rofe May the 12th 1636  
Thomas Loader the sonne of  
Robert loder and Jane his wife  
July the 18th 1636  
Thomas Walker the sonne of John  
Walker and Ann his wife Au-  
gust the 9th 1636  
James Palmer the sonne of Mi-  
chaell Palmer and An his wife  
August the 28th 1636  
Edward Dod of Keys Colledge  
September 30 1636  
James Daniell of Keys Colledge  
October 27  
Edward Rant of Keys Colledge  
October the 29th 1636  
John Jannion of Keys Colledge  
November the 2nd 1636  
Israell Harrison the sonn of Is-  
raell Harrison and Hester his  
wife November the 9th 1636  
Arthur Key sonne of Paul Key  
and Jone his wife November 12,  
1636
- \* [? Are these 3 following entries burials  
or christenings.]

1637 Nicholas Moody Aprill the 6th  
1637

Mr Roger Speare Aprill the 25th  
1637

Marye Fan the wiffe of henry  
Fan June the 19th 1637

visley Turner the daughter of  
visley Turner July the 6th 1637

John Castle the son of John Castle  
and marthey his wife october 10

Tomeson pryors the daughter of  
Robart pryors and Tomesson  
his wife Janew firste 1637

nikholas moodey the Sonn of John  
Moodey and marie his wiffe  
Jan. 13, 1637

Samewell browning the sone of  
lewes browning fabrew first 1637

Elizabeth py the daughter of diany  
A base borne fabrew 3, 1637

Cristean Baron the wiffe of william  
Baron febrew 18, 1637

Margeritt gyll the daughter of  
Robart gyll and Elizebeth his  
wiffe march 2, 1637

1638 Mary gyll the daughter of Robart  
gyll and elizebeth his wife Aprill  
the 11th 1638

Catteran Feilden the maide of  
widow hobson Aprill 17, 1638

John Cutts the Sonn of John  
Cutts and margret his wiffe  
Aprill the 20th 1638

Allce Leuit the daughter of  
Thomas Leuit and elizebeth  
his wife may the 21st 1638

Catteran hobson widow may the  
29th 1638

Charles Rice the Sonn of Charles  
Rice and elizebeth his wiffe  
July the 7th 1638

James Peters Curchwarden buried  
22 July

Jane Wright the daughter of

Robart wrighte and Jane his  
wiffe June the 24th 1638

Edward Stapleto[n] August the  
3rd 1638

Thomas Blackebey the sonn of  
Thomas Blackebey and elize-  
beth his wiffe Sept. the 22nd  
1638

Margeritt Cooke the daughter of  
Richard Cooke and Marie his  
wiffe Sept. 24, 1638

Thomas Turner husband to elize-  
beth Turner nouem. 21, 1638

Robart white December 5th 1638

Elizabeth Harrison the daughter  
of Israreel harrison & Elizabeth  
his wife decemb. 26, 1638

Prudence Confey the daughter of  
Edmund Confey & Mary his  
wife Jan. 12, 1638

Margeret White the daughter of  
Robert White Jan. 21, 1638

Elizabeth Johnson the daughter  
of Peter Johnson, & Eliza his  
wife March 18, 1638

William Grime a scholler of Cajus  
Coll. March the 19th 1638

James Peters Churchwarden

1639 Anne Archur the 27th of Aprill  
1639

Lellice Turner the daughter of  
Lebby Turner, & Mary his wife  
May the 7th 1639

Richard Talbot, the son of Richard  
Talbot & Anne his wife May  
the ... 1639

Peter Johnson the son of Peter  
Johnson & Elizabeth his wife  
May 11, 1639

Antony French student of Trinity  
Coll. May the 16th 1639

Elizabeth Levett the daughter of  
Thomas & Elizabeth Leuett July  
the 16th 1639

- Goodman Graves Brother of John  
Graves August the 11th 1639
- Edmund Farlow the son of Phillip  
Farlow & Ellen his wife Sep-  
tember the 5th 1639
- Cuthbert Cutts the son of John  
Cutts & Margaret his wife Sept.  
the 12th 1639
- Francis Ebisson the son of  
Francis Ebisson & Elizabeth his  
wife October the ... 1639
- ? Israell Harrison the son of Is-  
raell Harrison & Elizabeth his  
wife ... the 3rd 1639
- James Barrands November 1639
- Anne Walker the wife of John  
Walker Dec. the 5th 1639
- George Leavers Jan. the 5th 1639
- John Blomfeild Bachelour of Arts  
of Cajus Coll. Feb. the 21st  
1639
- Joane Key the wife of Paul Key,  
March the 13th 1639
- James Peters Churchwarden
- 1640 John Ashpoole the son of Edmund  
Ashpoole & Elizabeth his wife  
March the 28th 1640
- Elizabeth Manysty the daughter  
of John Manysty, and Ann his  
wife, Aprill the 1st 1640
- Elizabeth Richinson the daughter  
of William Richinson and Eliza-  
beth his wife Buried April 15,  
1640
- phebe tomson Buried Aprill the  
16th 1640
- John sheene stud[ent] of Caius  
Colleidg Buried July 1, 1640
- John Cannappe stud[ent] of Caius  
Colledg Buried Aug. the 1st 1640
- Sarah hammond the daughter of  
henry hamond and sarah his  
[wife] Burried August the 18th  
1640
- marie turner the wife of lebbey  
turner Buried Jannari 8, 1640
- george hood husband to margaritt  
hood was Buried Jenuarij 12,  
1640
- James haines singing man of  
Trinity Coll. Buried Januuarij  
21, 1640
- goodwife hollybrand stranger was  
Buried Jennuarij 28, 1640
- Ann Richinson the daughter of  
Robert Richinson was Buried  
frebruarij 16, 1640
- William manesty the sonne of  
John manestey and Ann his  
wife Buried march the 10th 1640
- 1641 Henry Bromond the sonn of Henry  
Bromond and Ellin his wife  
may the 10th 1641
- Annabell Turner daughter of  
George Turner and Phebe his  
wife July the 15th 1641
- Edward spurlenne July the 25th  
1641
- Elizabeth Turner wife of Thomas  
Turner September 21, 1641
- Margret a bastard by goody  
Elvidg desember the 24th 1641
- Willyam Barnes the husband of  
Susan Barnes Desember the  
30th 1641
- Widdow Tempeste Jaanuary the  
first 1641
- Robert walker sonne of John  
walker and Jane his wife Jan-  
uary the 3rd 1641
- Thomas Addames buried Jan-  
uary the 31st 1641
- Charles Rice husband of Elizabeth  
Rice february the 4th 1641
- Thomas Browning husband of  
Katherine Browning february  
the 7th 1641
- Elizabeth Rolfe daughter to John



Rolfe & Ellen (?) his wife  
march the 11th 1641

1642 Allese daughter of w<sup>m</sup>. manestey  
and Alice his wyfe the 19th  
Aprill 1642

Thomassonne of Thomas Stephens  
& Frances his wyfe the 3rd of  
may

Edward Philpot bachelor of Arts  
of Trinety Coll the 30th of  
may 1642

Gerard Little the 10th of June  
Alice Manestey wyfe of william  
Manestey the 5th of August

Joane Clouds wyfe of Frances  
Clouds september the 10th

1643 Ann Johnson the daughter of  
peeter Johnson and Elyzabeth  
his wife the 14th of Aprell

John hamand the first of may

John manesty the sunne of John  
manesty and an his wife the  
10th of June

(?) Sara the daughter of Thomas  
phering (?) and Alise his wife  
the ... of June 1643

Elyzabeth daughter of phillup  
pharlow and An his wife the  
3rd of July

Ann the daughter to Thomas  
Cllarke and Elyzabeth his wife  
the 18th of July 1643

Elyzabeth marrowe the wife of  
Thomas ma[rrowe] the 22nd of  
August 1643

Mary peeters daughter of James  
peeters and Katerine his wife  
the 8th of october 1643

Robert Pryor 27th of october

James sunne of Edmond Ash-  
pouille and Elysabeth his wife  
the 4th of november

John Spurleur (? ne), the 12th  
november 1643

Mrs Shelldrakes [?] the 4th of  
desember

Mr John merser howsband of Mrs  
mary merser the 13th of de-  
seember

Edmo[n]d parrat the 3rd Jen-  
uary

Anne the wife of John Richerson  
the 15th of Jenuary

James Akers the 17th Jenuary

John morly the 18th of Jenuary

paulle keye the 23rd of februy

Richard hervy the 28th of februy

Elybeth leuet, the wife of Thomas  
leuet the 19th of march

1644 Jane wright the daughter of  
Robert and Jane the 16th of  
Aprell

Anna gill the daughter of Robert  
and Elyzabeth the 16th of may

mary wimsherst the daughter of  
John and margret the 9th of  
June

peeter Johnson the howsband of  
Elyzabeth Jonson the 29th of  
June

henry bemont sunne of henry  
bemont and Ellin his wife this  
15th July

Willyam manesty the sunne of  
John and Anne the 6th of  
Sept.

John Tournier sunne of luse and  
John the 14th Sept.

Robert gill, the 4th of october

Elyzabeth Caudler the daughter  
of edmont and Suson this 2nd  
october

Robert wright the 15th of october  
1644

Ehner woodrufe daughter of John  
and Elyzabeth this 13th no-  
vember

easter haryson the wife of Israell

- haryson the 6th of desember  
1644
- Elyzabeth peapis daughter of John  
(?) and Allse the 7th of februy  
pecter dixson howsband to mary  
dixson this 19th of march  
1644
- 1645 margaret Ewsden the daughter of  
John and Amy the 11th day  
of may 1645 [? Burial]
- Bartholmew morgan the sonne of  
Bartholmew morgan & Sare  
(?) his wyfe the 10th of July  
1645 [? Burial]
- Tho Blackerbey the sonne of Tho-  
mas and Elizabeth his wife  
buried August the 3rd 1645
- 1646 francis Blackerbey the sonne of  
Tho. and Elizabeth Blackerbey  
Buried June the 25th 1646
- 1648 Isabell Prior the daughter of  
Thomas & Isabell Prior was  
Buried the 22nd of Sept. 1648
- 1650 gorge Blackerbey the sonne of  
Tho. Blackerbey & Elizabeth  
his wife was Buried Sept. 12  
1650
- 1651 mary Blackerbey the daughter of  
Tho. and Elizabeth Blackerbey  
Buried November 15, 1651
- William Croyden the sonne of  
William and Elizabeth Croyden  
was buried the 10th of Oct.  
1651
- 1652 Katterne peese the wife of Richard  
peese buried the 22nd of April  
1652
- 1653 Elizabeth Croyden wife of William  
Croyden was buried the 19th  
of June 1653
- a Childe stillborn of Tho. Blacker-  
bey and Elizabeth his wife was  
buried Nov. 21, 1653
- 1654 Mr ... Buried June 10, 1654
- 1655 Bobert Blackerbey Buried Oct.  
11, 1655
- 1660 John mannistey wife Bered the  
9th day of Nouember 1660
- ? 1659—1660 John Harryson was buried  
the 31st of July 16..
- William holdswor[th] was buried  
the 6th day of August 16..
- Mr Beuerly of Keis Coll.
- Mr Bolt of Keis Coll.
- Mr Bogin of trin Coll.
- margarit pemberton
- Thomas Marshall
- Thomas dauis
- Mara Jenings daughter of Edward  
Jenings
- will haker sone of will haker
- Joshua Coward sone of Thomas  
Coward
- Mr sharpe died in the parish
- Jean walker wife of william walker
- Eliz. Muriell daughter of Robt. &  
Avis Muriell was buried July 12
- Avis Muriell daughter of Robert  
& Avis Muriell was buried  
Apr. 16, 1660
- Avis 2da Muriell daughter of  
Rob. & Avis Muriell was  
buried Dec. 18 (?)
- Thomas Muriell son of Rob. &  
Avis Muriell was buried May
- 1662 Susanna Bunning buryed the 10th  
of November 1662
- Francis potto the son of Richard  
potto & margaret his wife  
buried Sept. 20, 1662
- Joshua Burton the son of Joshua  
[and] margaret his wife buried  
december 15, 1662
- Jean Feild buried January 12, 1662
- Mary pettitt the daughter of John  
pettit & Elizabeth buried  
January 20, 1662
- Henery Beechinoe the son of Ed-

mond Beechinoc and Elizabeth  
his wife was buried Feb the 15th  
1662

Thomas Coatman Buried march  
17th 1662

1663 Mr Philipp Castleton [fellow]  
Commoner of Cajus Colledge  
Cambridge was Buryed within  
the Parish Church of St Mi-  
chael in Cambridge aforesd  
the 8th of July Año 1663

Joane Tyne the daughter of  
Richard Tyne & Joane his  
wife was buried August the  
9th Año 1663

David the sonne of David Tutor  
(an Infant) was buried the 6th  
of August 1663

Susanna Bitten the daughter of  
Henry Bitten & Susanna his  
wife was buried the 1st of  
december 1663

... Buxton late student of Cajus  
Coll. in Cambridge was Buryed

Thomas waud (?) the sone of  
Thom. waud was buried the  
3rd of december 1663

1664 Katherine Beechinoc Daughter  
of Edward Beechinoc and Eliza-  
beth his wife was Burried the  
10th of march 1664

Mr John Ekins late student of  
Trinity Colledge in Cambridge  
was Buryed the 8th of July  
Anno 1664

James Muriell son of Rob. and  
Avis Muriell was buried de-  
cember 19, 1664

John Pettit Baker was Buryed  
the 30th of September 1664

John Cutts Barbur was Baryed  
the 6th of Jenuerey 1664

1665 William Hawkes (?) was buried  
the 15th of May Año 1665

Edmund Cox was buried the 26th  
day of March 1665

Elinor Beechinoc the Daughter  
of Edmond and elizabeth his  
wife was buried the 28th day of  
march 1665

Margaret Burton the daughter of  
Josuah Burton & margaret his  
wife was Buryed July the 3rd  
1665

John Everett an auntient parish-  
oner was buried July the 7th  
1665

Steven Ellis Apprentice to John  
Ewsden was buried July 18,  
1665

Ann Bitteny (an Infant) was  
buried 21st of July 1665

Elizabeth Chenerey the daughter  
of John Chenerey & Margarett  
his wife was buried October the  
4th 1665

Catherin Burton the daughter of  
Joshua Burton and margaret  
his wife was buried february  
the 27, 1665

1666 Alexander Chadderton was buried  
the 11th of June 1666

Anne Ewsden the daughter of  
John Ewsden & ... his wife  
was buried the 7th of June  
1666

Thomas Manisty the Elder was  
buried the 7th of August  
1666

Ann the wife of Thomas manisty  
was buried the 8th Aug. 1666

Margaret Manisty the daughter  
of Thomas and Ann was buried  
the 10th of August 1666

Mabell Stoickes the wife of william  
stoakes was buried the 2nd of  
August 1666

Elizabeth Stoakes the daughter



- of william and mabell was buried the 3rd of Aug. 1666
- Mary Stoakes the daughter of William & Mabell was buried the ... of Aug. 1666
- Ann Cuttes the daughter of John & Margaret was buried the 14th of Aug. 1666
- Alice Reeve the daughter of John & Alice was buried the 24th Aug. 1666
- Eliz. peters the daughter of John & margt. was buried the 26th August 1666
- Ann Gould (!) the daughter of John & margaret was buried the 24th Aug. 1666
- Eliz. the wife of Robt. Stevenson was buried the 28th Aug. 1666
- Robt. Stevenson the sonn of Robt. & Eliz. was buried the 29th Aug. 1666
- Eliz. the wife of Tho. manisty was buried Sept. 2, 1666
- Tho. manisty the sonn of Thomas & Eliz. was buried the 3rd Sept. 1666
- John manisty the sonn of Thomas & Eliz. was buried the 5th Sept. 1666
- Mary Manisty the daughter of Thomas & Eliz. was buried the 6th day of Sept. 1666
- Thomas Caveley Locksmith was buried the 7th Sept. 1666
- these abonesd dyed of ye sicknes
- Ann the wife of Thomas Caveley was buried the 1st of Febr. 1666
- 1667 John Walker Taylor was buried the 25th of may 1667
- Januarey the 5th was buried Thomas Jennings 1667
- 1665 Ann Hutchison the Daughter of Thomas Hutchison and dorothy his wiff was Buryed the 13th of June 1665
- 1668 Elizabeth Howe the wife of william Howe was burid the 3rd day of May 1668
- Myles Muriell The Sone of Robert Muriell & Aris was Buried Sept. 29, 1668
- Henry Chandler was Buryed the 5th of November 1668
- Richard Benson was Buryed the 6th day of december 1668
- William How was buried January the 17th 1668
- Roose Reeue was buried January the 25th 1668
- Rebecca Goward the daughter of Tho. Goward was buried January 29th 1668
- Elizebeth Poope the wife of William Poope was Buried January the 29th 1668
- William Mead was buried february the 5th 1668
- Richard Stimson sonn of Rob Stimson and Elizebeth his wife was Buried februy 20, 1668
- Joseph Freman was Buried february the 26th 1668
- Sarey Hamont widdow was Buried March 4th 1668
- Marey Jennings daughter of Edw. Jennings & Marey his wife was Buried march the 6th 1668
- John Dizington the sonn of Thomas Dizington and Elizebeth his wife was Buried March 10, 1668
- 1669 Katherin Flettwood daughter of Arther Flettwood buried June 9
- Marey (?) Tallbott widdow was buried June 10
- Marey (?) Draper wife of Thomas Draper buried July

Luce Turner wife of John Turner  
buried July 19

Thomas Draper sonn of Thomas  
and Mary Draper buried July  
25

Jane Talbott daughter of Nicolas  
and Marey Talbott buried Au-  
gust 25

William Jennings sonn of Henery  
and Christan Jennings buried  
Sept. 4

William Grubb sonn of William  
and Elizebeth Grubb buried  
Sept. 13

Nicolas Grubbsonn of William and  
Elizebeth Grubb buried Sep-  
tember 17

Elizebeth Grubb wife of William  
Grubb buried Sept. 13

Sarah Walker daughter of John  
and Francis Walker buried  
september 22, 1669

John ... Student of ... Coll. Buried  
September 27

Rebecca Tanne daughter of Rich-  
ard and Jone Tanne buried  
oct. 31

Elizebeth Grisell daughter of  
William and Rebekah Grisell  
buried Nouember 5

Marey Barton daughter of John  
and Marey Barton buried Nov. 8

Francis Walker wife of John  
Walker buried Nov. 14

Abraham Ingrem sonn of John  
and Rosemond Ingrem buried  
nov. 19

Nathanell Euans sonn of Nathan-  
ell and Ann Euans buried de-  
cember 5

Robert Wand sonn of Tho. and  
Kathering Wand buried dec. 8

Marey Masonn a seruant buried  
dec. 14

Francis Murall daughter of Robert  
and Auis Murall buried dec.  
19

Elinor Farlow Widdowan anchent  
parrishinor buried december  
23

Edmond Fox student of Caius  
Coll. buried december 27, 1669

Marey Hutchinsonn daughter of  
Thomas and dorathy Hutchin-  
sson buried december 29

Marey Jennings the daughter of  
Thomas and Marey Jennings  
buried January 13

William Maniste sonn of Thomas  
and Elizabeth Manistey buried  
feb. 20

John Epiphanius Beechinow sonn  
of Edmund and Elizebeth Bee-  
chinow buried March 9, 1669

1670 Richard Tinne buried Aprell 24th  
Elizebeth dood daughter of John  
and marey dood buried may  
8, 1670

William Luckins Bachildor of  
Caius Coll. buried July 6, 1670

William Tellforth buried July 20th  
Steephen Muriall sonne of Robert  
and Auis Muriall buried August  
25

Wallter Tanner sonne of walter  
and marey Tanner buried Sept.  
8

Thomas Wauind sonne of Thomas  
and Kathering wand buried  
Sept. 8

Arther Berners student of Caius  
Coll. buried dec. 4

John Yattes sonn of John and  
Ann Yattes buried dec. 15

William Balles sonn of Thomas  
and Judeth Balles buried Janu-  
arey 7, 1670

Wineyfred Peachey daughter of

- Samuell and Winifred Peachey  
buried february 17, 1670
- Georg Elyatt sonn of Georg and  
Marey Elyatt buried March  
23
- 1671 Cristian Jennings the wife of  
Henrey Jennings buried May  
23
- Francis Wand sonn of Thomas  
and Kathering Wand buried  
May 28
- Grace Cleaue daughter of John  
and Elizebeth Cleaue buried  
May 28
- William Goward sonn of Tho. and  
Ann Goward buried June 11
- Danill Cainsby husband of Elize-  
beth Cainsbey buried July 31
- Isabell Bowdell daughter of Josuah  
and Isabell Bowdell buried  
August 6
- Jane Draper the wife of Thomas  
Draper buried August 25
- Archer Jennings sonn of Edward  
and Marey Jennings buried  
Oct. 5
- Ruth Barnard Widdow buried  
Nov. 21
- Elizebeth Mead daughter of Wil-  
liam and Mildred Mead buried  
January 24
- Wallter Tanner sonn of Wallter  
and Marey Tanner buried febu-  
ary 17
- Richard Kettell was buried febu-  
ary 28, 1671
- 1672 William Goward sonn of Tho.  
and Ann Goward buried July  
10, 1672
- Marey Scarrow daughter of Robert  
and Elizebeth Scarrow buried  
Nov. 20
- John Turner the husband of Luce  
Turner buried Nov. 28, 1672
- Marey Talbott the wife of Nico-  
las Talbott buried January 7,  
1672
- Elinor Cooper Widdow buried  
January 13, 1672
- Catherine Browne daughter of  
Roger and Elin Browne buried  
feb. 5, 1672
- Paule Clarke a stranger buried  
March 23, 1672
- 1673 Thomas Hutchinson sonn of Tho.  
and Dorathy Hutchinson buried  
Aprill 1
- Wallter Mercer buried Aprill 7
- John Goward son of Tho. and  
Ann Goward buried May 5
- Edmond Beeston husband of  
Catherin Beeston buried May  
8
- Dorathay Hutchinson wife of  
Tho. Hutchinson buried May  
27
- Thomas Blackerby the husband  
of Elizebeth Blackerby buried  
May 30, 1673
- Thomas Bowdell the Husband of  
Catherin Bowdell buried June 3
- Cristopher Meall son of Cristo-  
pher and Bridgett Meall buried  
June 6
- Mr John Robinson fellow of Caius  
College buried July 1
- Mable Impey a seruant buried  
July 28
- Mary Haynes Widdow buried  
July 29
- Jane Scott widdow buried oct. 24
- Henrey deer son of John and  
Elizebeth deer buried oct. 28
- John heath buried Nov. 9
- John Elyatt son of George and  
Marey Elyatt buried Nov. 21
- Martha Morigin wife of John  
Morigin buried Nov. 28



- Thomas Blackerby the son of  
Tho. and Elizebeth Blackerby  
buried december 24
- Frances Jennings daughter of  
Edward and mary Jennings  
buried January 6
- Thomas Grissell son of William  
and Rebeccah Grissell buried  
January 29
- Marey Hutchinson daughter of  
Thomas and dorathy Hutchin-  
son buried february 19
- Chadderton Spicer son of Frances  
and Ann Spicer buried March  
20
- Marey Burton daughter of Josuah  
and Margrett Burton buried  
March 24, 1673
- 1674** Georg Cleaue son of John and  
Elizebeth Cleaue buried April  
11
- Elizebeth Harlow daughter of  
William and Joan Harlow  
buried April 19
- Susanna Bowdell daughter of  
Josuah and Isabell bowdell  
buried April 23, 74
- Mary Grubb wife of William  
Grubb buried May 22, 74
- Susann Murrald daughter of  
Robert and Auis Murrald bu-  
ried May 24
- Mary Grubb daughter of William  
and mary Grubb buried May  
29
- Tho. Wand son of Tho. and  
Catherin Wand buried May 31
- John Balles son of Tho. and  
Judeth Balles buried June 20
- Henry Lincolne son of William  
and Mary Lincolne bured  
August 28
- Ann Bush a seruant buried Sept.  
16, 74
- James Chambers son of Tho. and  
Marcy Chambers burid dec. 11
- Mary Cooke widdow buried de-  
cember 26, 74
- 1675** John Rooke a seruant to Trinity  
College buried April 26
- Dorathy Taylforth widdow buried  
may 4, 1675
- Margrey Dawson widdow buried  
may 31, 1675
- Mary Goward daughter of Tho.  
and Ann Goward buried June  
6, 1675
- Domine Spicer son of Francis and  
Ann Spicer buried June 21,  
1675
- John Alaster buried August 16
- John Wells student of Trinity  
College buried August 22
- John Trenchard student of  
Trinity College buried August  
25
- Thomas Richardson of the City  
of London buried Sept. 12
- Mary Elyatt daughter of Georg  
and mary Elyatt buried Sept.  
19
- Miles Lees buried oct. 11
- Henary Harlow son of William  
and Joan Harlow buried No-  
uember 26
- Zechariah Peatt son of Zechariah  
and Elizabeth Peatt buried  
Nov. 29
- Ann Chambers daughter of Tho-  
mas and Mary Chambers buried  
feb. 16
- Nicolas Talbott husband of Ann  
Talbot buried March 9
- 1676** George Burttt student of Trinity  
College buried April 7
- Ann Oxley buried April 9
- John Raynbird student of Trinity  
College buried April 28

- Tho. Bowdell son of Josuah and  
 Isabell Bowdell buried may 18  
 Elizabeth Stilles the wife of John  
 Stilles buried May 31  
 William Wenam son of William  
 and Elizabeth wenam buried  
 July 5  
 Mary the daughter of Michael  
 and Ann Pogson buried July  
 23  
 Robert dolton son of Robert and  
 Elizabeth dolton buried August  
 6  
 Edward the son of Edward &  
 Alce Jackson buried August  
 17, 1676  
 Myrabella daughter of Edward  
 and Alce Jackson buried Au-  
 gust 27  
 Richard Howard porter of Caius  
 College buried september 23  
 Hasting Cook a seruant buried  
 Nouember 24  
 John the son of John and Eliza-  
 beth How buried December 8  
 Alce the daughter of Thomas  
 and Lellis Spencer buried Janu-  
 ary the 11th  
 Mathias Prime the husband of  
 Em. Prime buried January 20  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas  
 and Marcy Chambers buried  
 march 3  
 Mary the daughter of William  
 and Joan Harlow buried March  
 25  
 1677 Sarah Jennings daughter of Ed-  
 ward and Mary Jennings May  
 26  
 Thomas Spencer son of Thomas  
 and Lellis Spencer June 11  
 Joan Beard Widdow September 3  
 William Battes husband of Eliza-  
 beth Batts buried September 27  
 James Wennam son of William  
 and Elizebath wennam buried  
 Sept. 28  
 John Golden husband of Eliza-  
 beth Golden buried nouember  
 7  
 Mary Brand buried nouember 23  
 Ann Talbott widdow buried dec.  
 16  
 Elizebath Burrell wife of Alex-  
 sander Burrell buried march 9  
 Robert Gill son of Elizebath Gill  
 buried march 21  
 1678 Mr Robert Sherringam master of  
 Arts and fellow of Caius Col-  
 lege buried May 2, 1678  
 Ann Cainsby the wife of daniell  
 Cainsby buried May 2  
 Ann Bowdell daughter of Josuah  
 and Isbell Bowdell buried July  
 12, 78  
 Isaac Peatt son of Zechariah and  
 Elizebath Peatt buried July 15  
 James Cleue son of John and  
 Elizabeth Cleue buried July 20  
 Dymoke Wyndus student of  
 Trinity College buried Sept. 17  
 Ann Cleue daughter of John and  
 Elizabeth Cleue buried October  
 4, 78  
 Grace Cainsby daughter of daniell  
 and Ann Cainsby buried octo-  
 ber 21, 1678  
 William Barker student of Caius  
 College buried october 23  
 Elizebath Powell a stranger buried  
 nov. 5, 1678  
 Elizebath deer daughter of John  
 and Elizebath deer buried dec.  
 8, 1678  
 Mary Lincolne daughter of Wil-  
 liam and Mary Lincolne buried  
 dec. 18, 1678  
 Edward Lincolne son of William

and Mary Lincolne dec. 26,  
1678

William Morden buried March 9,  
1678

John Chambers son of Thomas  
and Marcy Chambers buried  
March 12, 1678

1679 William Lincolne son of William  
and Mary Lincolne buried June  
5, 1679

Thomas Goward husband of Ann  
Goward buried July 29, 1679

John Tristram student of Trinity  
College buried Sept. 20, 1679

Thomas Spencer husband of  
Lellis Spencer bured Sept. 25,  
1679

Margret Manesty bured october  
the 27, 1679

The wedo cee bured nomber the  
16, 1679

Sarye Hammont Bured nomber  
the 21, 1679

Richard Tine husband of Ann  
Tine buried december the 23rd  
1679

Sarah Chambers daughter of  
Thomas & Marcy Chambers  
buried december the 23rd 1679

Ann Thamer daughter of Thomas  
Thamer buried december 24,  
1679

Mary Graves widdow buried de-  
cemb. 28, 1679

John Ives student of Caius Col-  
lege buried dec. 28, 1679

Joshua Bowdell widdower buried  
decemb. 30, 1679

Mary Bowdell daughter of Kath-  
erne Bowdell buried January  
17, 1679

Jean Braddy wife of Docter  
Braddy Master of Cais College  
buried March 6, 1679

1680 Edward the sonn of John &  
Marget Luntun buried Aprill  
2, 1680

The Widdow Blackerby buried  
Aprill 25, 1680

Mr Pinder buried July 5, 1680

Henry harloe the Sone of Wil-  
leam harloe and Jone harloe  
wor bureed the 4th day of  
avgeste 1680

Thomas Fowler Fellow of Sidney  
College buried Sep. 13, 1680

Elizeabeth Caueryly widdow was  
Bureed the 26th of octob. 1680  
gaberell huggings was beurid the  
17th day of nomber 1680

Mr Robert Leedes buried the 5th  
day of Jenueary 1680

Buryed the 5th day of february  
Roberd ! drury 1680

Elsebeth the nefe the wife of  
Richeerd nefe wes buried the  
... of febr. 1680

Thomas Hawkins husband of Jane  
Hawkins buried february the  
13th 1680

Peter Brittain buried february  
the 19th 1680

William North buried february  
the 21st 1680

Ms. Sary miles was buried feb-  
ruary the 28th 1680

1681 William Smith buried Apr. ...  
William White the sonne of John  
& Katherine White buried Aprill  
the ...

Elizabeth Blackly the daughter  
of James & Esther Blackly  
buried May the 10th 1681

Edmund White buried May the  
15th

William the sonn of William and  
Joan Harlow buried Aug. 19,  
1681



- Mary the daughter of Michael and Ann Pugston buried Aug. 24, 1681
- Marcey the wife of Thomas Chambers buried Aug. the 20th 1681
- Mary the daughter of Edward & Ails Jackson buried Sept. ...
- Elizabeth the daughter of William and Joan Harlow buried Sept. the 14th 1681
- Edward Jackson husband of Aels Jackson buried Sept. the 14th 1681
- James Blackly husband of Mary Blackly buried Dec. the 18th 1681
- Margret Powell buried Jan. the 22nd 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Alce Smith buried Jan. 25 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Simon Bagg fellow of Caius College buried Feb. the 6th 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- 1682 Francis Blackly buried April 7th 1682
- Ann ... buried April 9
- Mary the daughter of Richard & Jean Draper buried April 13 1682
- Avis the daughter of William & Mary Lincolne buried April the 15th
- Robert Shelton student of Caius College buried May the 12th 1682
- Henry Muriel student of Trin. Coll. June 12, 82
- Edward Hovell (?) buried July 3, 82
- Susan Turner buried July 10
- Edward the sonn of John and Marget Luntun buried Aug. 1
- Jean the daughter of ... buried August 5, 82
- Captain Robert Muriell buried sept. the 8th 1682
- Mr William Spencer fellow of Cai. Coll. buried Sept. 19
- Michael Pugnston the sonu of Michael Pugnston buried Nov. 12
- Robert Gilbert of Caius College student buried Nov. 21, 1682
- Elizabeth the wife of George Hopkins buried November 27, 1682
- 1683 Purback Richardson of Trin. Coll. student buried March 28, 1683
- Ester the daughter of James & Ester Blackly buried April 3, 1683
- William the sonn of William & Susan Grub buried April 15, 83
- William Hawkins the sonn of Jean Hawkins widdow May 7, 1683
- Mary dod the wife of John dod was bvryed november the 21st 1683
- John Stoyls bvryed the tenthe of Jennary 1683
- John Okely bvryed febrvary the 4th 1683
- Thomas the sonn of John Lonton and marget was bvryed february the 17th 1683
- George Glascock of Trin. Coll. student buried May 13, 83
- Mary Jennings the wife of Edward Jennings buried May 15, 1683
- Robert the sonn of William & Elizabeth Martin buried May 24, 1683
- John Morden buried May 27, 1683
- Jean Grubb the daughter of William & Susan Grub buried June 11, 1683
- Francis Shouldham of Cai. Coll. fellow June 9, 1683

John the sonn of Francis and  
Hannah Foaks buried June 16  
1683

John the sonn of William and Joan  
Harlow buried July the 19th  
1683

Deberrah the daughter of Symon  
and Mary Fordham buried July  
the 21st 1683

Abraham the sonn of william and  
sarah Roberds buried October  
the 9th 1683

John pounseby the son of sam-  
muelle and mary was buried  
february the 25th 1683

1684 Richard Callum of Trin. Coll.  
student buried March the 30th

Robert the sonn of Robert and  
Elizabeth Dolton buried Apr. 8

Henry Purkis the son of John and  
Grace Purkis buried June the  
18th 1684

Mary Wrighte the daughter of  
Matthew and Margett Wrighte  
buried June the 18th 1684

Elizabeth the daughter of Mary  
Leach Aug. 25 1684

Robert Martin buried Oct. 14 1684

Joan Harlow the wife of William  
Harlow buried Oct. the 20th  
1684

Lyon pousston the sone of mycell  
pousteon buried the 10th of  
november 1684

? 1685 Gilbert Hank of Cai. Coll. stu-  
dent buried Nov. the 6th 1685

Elizabeth Wor ..... buried Nov.  
the 3rd 1685

Nicholas Peck buried Dec. the 6th

Elizabeth ..... buried Jan. the  
10th

1686 Allaxesnder gofacke wose buried  
the grome to me Rord hinch-  
broke [my Lord Hinchbrook]

of trante Collej aprill the 28th  
1686

... balles the ... of thomas  
bolles was buryed Aprill the  
27th 1686

John Compstone the sone of  
Henry and Susane Compstone  
was buryed may the 26th 1686  
Allaxasander Ridly an atorny  
buryed June the 13th 1686

Mary witey the dafter of Edword  
witey and mary was buryed  
July the 23rd 1686

John marten the sone of willam  
and elebethe marten buryed  
Auguste the 8th 1686

Thomesen White the dafter of  
John wite and Caterine was  
buryed the 21st of auguste 1686  
gorge witei the sone of edword  
and mary witey buryed the 26th  
of auguste

Thomas the sonn of Edward and  
Elizabeth Hall buried Oct. the  
20th

Daniel the sonn of William and  
Elizabeth Glenn buried Nov.  
the 16th

John the sonn of John and Eliza-  
beth Deer buried Nov. the 26th

Elizabeth the daughter of John  
and Agnis Asplin buried Jan.  
the 13th 1686

Margarett Crane buried Jan. the  
25th 1686

1687 Elizabeth Cainsby widdow buried  
March the 31st 1687

Thomas Jennings buried April  
the 12th 1687

Jonathan the son of John and  
Sarah bently buried April the  
15th 1687

Lyddia Kendall buried May the  
18th

- Thomas the sonn of John and Grace Perkins buried June the 27th
- Ephram the sonn of William and Judey Goward buried Nov. 27 1687
- Elizabeth Knights the wife of Vincent Knight buried Jan. the 24th 1687
- Ellen the daughter of John and Kathern white buried Jan. the 24th 1687
- 1688 Ellen martin the dafter of William and Elesebeth was buried April the 12th 1688
- John benteley the sone of John and Sary bently was buried aprill the 19th 1688
- Thomas white the sone of Rebeika white wido was buried aprill the 22nd 1688
- Mary dere the dafter of John deer and Eeesebeth was buried aprill the 28th 1688
- Allse hopkinn the dafeer of ..... hopkinn was bured the 11th of may 1688
- John morgeed [sic] the Sone of John morgin and an his wife was buried June the 4th 1688
- Sary bently the dafter of John bently and Sary was buried the 28th of July in 1688
- Mary Elles the dafter of Roger and Mabell Eles was buried July the 30th in 1688
- Ashly Witey the Sone of Edword and mary his wife was buried July 1688
- danell the Sone of willam and elesbeth gleen buried Aaguste the forste 1688
- Deborah Muriel the daughter of Robert and Anne Muriel was Buried october the 30th 1688
- Avis Muriel the widow of Robert Muriel was buried November the 2nd 1688
- ... benteely the sonn of John and Sarey was buried november the 25th 1688
- Willam the Sone william and Sara Roberdes buried the ... of desember 1688
- Charles Morden buried Feb. the 28th 1688<sub>9</sub>
- 1689 Elizabeth Pettit widdow buried June the 22nd 1689
- Stephen the sonn of Stephen and Elizabeth Cooper buried June the 23rd 1689
- Elizabeth Towle the wife of Thomas Towle buried June the 26th 1689
- Mary the daughter of Henry and Susan Compton buried September the 20th 1689
- John Hern student of Gon. and Cai. Coll. buryed oct. the 21st 1689
- John Ekins student of Trin. Coll. buried Dec. the 29th 1689
- William Freeman buried January the 30th 1689
- William Bissick buried February the 2nd 1689
- Thomas Hewes buried February the 9th 1689
- Rowland Wrightson buried February the 25th 1689
- Mary Turner buried February the 27th 1689
- John Pogson the son of Michael and Ann Pogson buried March the 4th 1689
- Marabell Riddle the daughter of Marabell Riddle widdow buried March the 18th 1689
- Elizabeth the daughter of Henry



- and Susan Compton buried  
March the ... 1689
- 1690 Charles Muriell buried April the  
1st 1690
- Mary Hawkins the daughter of  
Jean Hawkins buried April the  
18th 1690
- John Merry buried may 19 1690
- Thomas the sonn of Thomas and  
Elizabeth Brand buried July  
the 11th 1690
- Zachary Peat buried september  
the 29th 1690
- Grace Perkins the wife of John  
Perkins buried september the  
30th 1690
- Mary the daughter of John and  
Sarah Bentley buried Nov. the  
5th 1690
- Mary the daughter of Samewell  
and Mary Pouncybe buried  
Nov. the 19th 1690
- ... Tyne widdow buried Jan.  
the 3rd 1690
- John Ingram buried March the  
... 1690
- Charles Spence buried March the  
... 1690
- 1691 Robert Scarrow buried April the  
10th 1691
- Ann the daughter of Robert and  
Ann Muriel buried Aug. the  
29th 1691
- Susan the wife of Henry Compton  
buried september the 1691
- Robert the sonn of Anthony and  
Penn Michell was buried the  
2nd day of October 1691
- Thomas the sonn of Thomas and  
Mary Davis was buried the 5th  
day of October 1691
- William ye sonn of Thomas and  
Elizabeth Brand was buried the  
18th day of October 1691
- [? date] Walter (?) Leatt was  
buried Porter of Cayes ...  
November (?) the 15th 1691 ...  
..... buried  
November (?) the 22nd elsebeth  
manisty buryed 1691
- January the 7th 1691 Goodey  
Freeman was Buried
- James Clarke was Buried January  
the 22nd 1691
- James Glenn was buried the 30th  
day of January 1691
- ... Gades Buried the 7th Feb.  
1691
- 1692 Ann Pounseby the Daughter of  
Samuell and Mary was Buried  
the 7th Day of Aprill 1692
- Joyce Kidley [? Ridley] widdow  
buried
- Marable Ridley Widdow Bured  
August the 7th 1692
- Elizabeth Russell Widdow Buried  
Sept. the 5th 1692
- 1693 Eadward Dear the son of  
John and Elizeabith Dear was  
burried Jeanewary the 8th  
1693
- Elizababath Frances the wife of  
Rechard Frances burried Jena-  
wary the 30th 1693
- ? Ann Smith the wife of John  
Smith burried Jenawary the  
31st 1693
- ... the wife of John Barber  
[buried] October the 1st 1693
- Mr Robart Morrell butler of  
Trinity Colledg burried October  
the 1st 1693
- Darkes wetey the dafter of Ead-  
ward wetey was bureied noun-  
ber the 28th 1693
- Joshua Bowdell buried Jan. the  
5th 1693
- Sarah the daughter of John and

sarah Bently buried March the  
5th 1693

1694 Mary the wife of Samuell Pounse-  
by buried April the 9th 1694

Mary the daughter of Henry and  
Elizabeth Jennings buried April  
the 16th 1694

Katherin Bowdell widdow buried  
April the 24th 1694

Tho. Taylor Student of Trin.  
Coll. June 9

David Pewe June 18

Tho. the Son of Will. and Eliz.  
Martin June 26

Ann Careless Aug. 10

Wm Lincoln Oct. 31

Wm Goodwin Nov. 4

Thos Martin July 24 1694

Isaac the Son of Wm and Eliz.  
Martin Nov. 7

Mary the daughter of Thomas and  
Mary Davis Jan. 16

George Levett Feb. 8

1695 Mrs Gill widdow Aprill 17

Eliz. Bird widdow May 7

Sarah Smith wife of Mr Smith of  
London May 12

May 7 Michael Payn dyed in the  
Parish of St Michaels and was  
buried in Trinity College Chap-  
pel

May 8 Eliz. Bird was buried in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit May 11

May 12 Sarah Smith, londoner  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit May  
20

May 13 John Jennings was  
buried in woollen as was certi-  
fied by an Affidavit May 17

May 25 Eliz. Ellis was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit May 27

May 26 Eliz. Stevenson was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit May 30

June 5 Marg. Chapman was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit June 10

Aug. 2 Ann Leach was buried in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit Aug. 6

Octob. 5 Amey Ewsden was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit Octob. 10

Octob. 10 Tho. Draper was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit Octob. 12

Nov. 12 Sarah Nightingale was  
buried in woollen as was certi-  
fied by an Affidavit Nov. 18

Dec. 3 John the Son of John  
Webb was buried in woollen  
as was certified by an Affidavit  
Dec. 6

Jan. 27 Tho. Jennings was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit Feb. 1

Feb. 17 Robert Morgan was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit Feb. 22

Feb. 20 Sam. Jessop was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit Feb. 26 who was a  
Scholar of Caius College

1696 Apr. 5 James Blackley was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit Apr. 10

Apr. 17 Henry & Thomas Davies  
were buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit Apr. 24

May 10 John Laramoor was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit May 15

May 10 Elizabeth Alleyn was  
buried in woollen as was certi-  
fied by an Affidavit May 16

- June 12 Henry Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 17
- July 4 Thomas Goward was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10
- N. Hanbury Curate
- July 24 Elizab. Northrop dyed in the Parish of St Michaels; & was buried in great St Maries Jul. [?] 2
- Dec. 17 John Seward of Trin. Coll. in the Parish of St Michaels was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Decemb. 21
- Dec. 26 Mabull Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 29
- Jan. 13 Tho. Fox was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 18
- Jan. 14 Maria Carter was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 18
- Jan. 24 Edmund Austin was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 26
- Feb. 15 Ann Brand was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 17
- Mar. 11 Thomas Leech was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mart. 13
- 1697 Apr. 24 Mary Blackly was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 26
- June 7 Hannah Brand was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 10
- July 15 Efsobee Thulman was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 19
- July 19 Henry White was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 23
- Sept. 1 Henry Jenkes Fellow of Gonville and Cajus College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Septem. 8
- 1698 May 16 John Pounsaby was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 18
- Aug. 20 Robert the Son of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wife of this parish Bedmakers was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit August 25
- Oct. 17 Jeremiah the son of Jeremiah Carter Waiting-man & Mary his wife of this parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 22
- Oct. 19 Jane Flecher, a clergyman's widdow, Lodger in this parish was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 22. Anthony Michel of this parish Executour.
- Oct. 23 John Billingsby Mr of Arts was buried, in Trinity College Chappel, in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit oct. 24
- Jan. 7 John the Son of Simon Fordham Smith & Mary his wife of this Parish was buried in woollen; as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 10
- Jan. 31 George Nelson Joyner & Mary his wife, of this Parish were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 6
- Feb. 18 Thomas Morgan Master of Arts Lodger in this Parish was buried in woollen as was



certified by an Affidavit Feb. 24. Will. Dr in Physic att Schethrog in Brecknock-shire Executour

- Mart. 1 Lellis Fage vintner, of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mart. 2. Lellis Spencer her Daughter Adminstratrix
- 1699 Apr. 21 Michael Goward a servant was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Ap. 28
- June 17 Anne Dennis of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit J. 25
- Sept. 14 Eliz. Harrymour a servant was buried in woollen at the charges of Ann Leach Bedmaker as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 20
- Sept. 25 James the son of James Leach Smith of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 28
- Jan. 25 Wm Lynnet Dr in Divinity was buried in Trinity college Chappell, in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit brought me...Jan. 27
- Feb. 1 Mary Lyncoln of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 8
- Feb. 14 Eliz. Daughter of John Jennings Taylour was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 16
- Mart. 18 John Case late fellow of Caius College in this parish was buried in woollen; as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 21
- 1700 Mart. 27 Mary Sharp a servant was buried in woollen as was

- certified by an Affidavit Mart. 28
- Apr. 6 John the Son of John Smith Joyner was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 5 [?]
- Apr. 17 Eliz. Alborne servant to Mrs yates was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 18
- May 9 Eliz. Dear Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 12
- June 1 Noah Gifford Manciple of St John's college was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 3
- June 3 Hellen Pindar of the Parish of Gt St Marys was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 6
- June 16 Tho. Manisty Town Cryer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 18
- July 2 Eliz. Cleave was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 5
- July 25 Wm Grisel of this Parish, Smith, was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit July 29
- Oct. 3 Edmund, the son of John White and Catharine his wife Bedmakers, was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit octob. 5
- Oct. 6 Jesse & Jabes two sons of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wife, Bedmakers, were buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 11
- Dec. 26 Michael Pongston of this Parish, was buried in woollen

as was certified by an Affidavit  
Dec. 31

Feb. 23 Titus the Son of Joseph  
Woodcock of this parish Mason  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit Febr. 25

Mar. 2 Sarah the wife of Henry  
Jennings of this Parish Taylour  
was buried in woollen, as was  
certified by an Affidavit Mart. 6

1701 Apr. 12 John Thurlman of this  
Parish, a Skullian was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit Apr. 14

May 5 Frances the daughter of  
Harry Ward Taylour and Doro-  
thy his wife was buried in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit May 10

June 3 John Walker of this  
Parish Butcher was buried in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit June 5

June 24 Eliz. daughter of Eliz.  
Wells Bedmaker, was buried  
in woollen as was certified by  
an Affidavit June 28

June 27 John Dennis Shooc-  
maker was buried in woollen  
as was certified by an Affidavit  
June 30

July 2 Robt Richardson of this  
Parish was buried in woollen  
as was certified by an Affidavit  
July 5

July 13 John Sawyer Plomer was  
buried in woollen as was certi-  
fied by an Affidavit July 15

July 20 Eliz. Wells Bedmaker  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit July  
23

July 20 Henry Jennings of this

Parish clerk was buried in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit July 23

July Wm Martin of this  
Parish Carryer worth £600 was  
buried in woollen as was certi-  
fied by an Affidavit July 30

Aug. 20 Sarah Jacklin widdow of  
St Bennet Parish in Cambridg,  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit Aug.  
22

Aug. 26 Sarah the daughter of  
Samuel Pounceby of this parish  
Taylour was buried in woollen  
as was certified by an Affidavit  
Aug. 29

Aug. 27, 30 Henry Ward of this  
parish Taylour & Dorothy his  
wife were buried in woollen as  
was certified by an Affidavit  
Sept. 1

Sept. 16 John Beadle of this  
Parish Bodys-Maker was bur-  
ied in woollen as was certified  
by an Affidavit Sept. 17

Oct. 6 Eliz. Ward of the Parish  
of St Andrews in Cambridg  
widdow was buried in woollen  
as was certified by an Affidavit  
Oct. 13

Dec. 5 Mary the daughter of  
Richard Draper & Mary his  
wife was buried in woollen as  
was certified by an Affidavit  
Dec. 8

Jan. 8 Anthony Michel Scullion  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit Jan. 12

Jan. 8 John Ewsden shoemaker  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit Jan. 13

Jan. 19 Josuah Burton Taylour  
worth £600 & Margaret his

wife were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 20

Feb. 9 Ann the wife of John Morgan Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 10

Mar. 3 Daniel Gainsby of the Parish of All Saints in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 6

Mar. 5 John Winnow of this Parish Saddler was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 6

1702 May 15 Elener the daughter of Penelope Michel Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 20

May 16 James the son of James Hancox Batchelour of Arts of Cajus College in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 19

July 13 Robert the Son of Robert Everett Smith & Margaret his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 20

July 19 Wm Scott Lacie a Scholar of Cajus College in Cambridg, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 21

July 26 Rebecca Grissel widdow of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 29

Aug. 13 John the Son of Wm Harlow & Eliz. his wife Bedmakers ; was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 19

Sept. 9 Daniel Gregory a servant, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 11

Sept. 28 Grace the wife of Nathanael Coe College Servant was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 1

Nov. 13 Francis Hancock Student of Caius College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 14

Nov. 18 Ann the daughter of Wm Harlow & Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 20

Dec. 23 Mr James Holman Master of Cajus College in Cambridg was buried in Cajus College Chappel in St Michael parish ; wrapt up in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 28

Jan. 7 John cleave of this Parish Taylour was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 14

Feb. 12 John Cale, Plummer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 16

Mar. 12 James the son of James Leach, Smith, & Eliz. his wife, was buried in woollen, as was certifyd by an Affidavit Mar. 17

Mar. 23 Edward the son of Thomas Killingworth, & Frances his wife, Bedmakers ; was buried in woollen as was certifyd by an Affidavit Mar. 27

1703 Apr. 20 John the son of Hatton Asplin Taylour & Eliz. his wife, was buried in woollen as was certify'd by an Affidavit Apr. 25



- Apr. 25 Richard the son of Pene-  
lope Michel Bedmaker was  
buried in woollen as was certi-  
fied by an Affidavit Apr. 26
- July 12 John Cleave of this  
Parish, Smith, was buried in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit July 14
- July 13 Wm the son of John  
Jennings of this Parish Taylour  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit July  
15
- Oct. 29 Ellenor the wife of James  
Brichono a Printer, now of the  
Parish of over in the county of  
Cambridg: was buried in wool-  
len, as was certified by an  
Affidavit Nov. 2
- Jan. 5 Jane the daughter of  
Robert & Eliz. Ellett Bed-  
makers, of this Parish was  
buried in woollen as was certi-  
fied by an Affidavit Jan. 10
- Jan. 21 Richard Lakeland of this  
Parish, a Groom was buried in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit Jan. 25
- Mar. 8 Dorothy the daughter of  
George Glover a labourer, &  
Rebecca his wife was buried in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit Mar. 10
- 1704 Apr. 14 John Brown an Appren-  
tice was buried in woollen as  
was certified by an Affidavit  
Apr. 19
- Sept. 5 Angel Nearme the daugh-  
ter of Angel Brooks Apple-  
woman, was buried in woollen  
as was certified by an Affidavit  
Sept. 12
- Oct. 3 Edmund Hall a Scholar  
of Trinity College, was buried  
in the Parish of St Michael, in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit oct. 5
- Oct. 13 Susannah Byas Apple-  
woman was buried in woollen  
as was certified by an Affidavit  
oct. 16
- Nov. 25 Nath. Coe servant in  
Trin. Coll. was buried in wool-  
len as was certified by an Affi-  
davit Dec. 1
- Nov. 28 Samuel Pongston of the  
Parish of St Andrews Chandler  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit Dec. 3
- Dec. 3 Rebecca the daughter of  
Samuel Pounsebey Taylour &  
Mary his wife was buried in  
woollen as was certified by an  
Affidavit Dec. 11
- Feb. 3 John Gostlin Dr in Physick  
of Cajus College in the Parish  
of St Michaels, was buried in  
the chappel of the said college,  
in woollen, as was certified by  
an Affidavit Feb. 7
- Feb. 28 Mary the daughter of  
Robt Elliot Bedmaker was  
buried in woollen as was certi-  
fied by an Affidavit Mar. 5
- Mar. 19 Tho. Balls shoemaker  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit Mar.  
23
- 1705 Apr. 20 Mary Hazard a Servant  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit Apr.  
25
- Apr. 28 Henry Lincoln Apolster ?  
was buried in woollen as was  
certified by an Affidavit May 4
- July 2 Judeth Ball widdow was  
buried in woollen as was certi-  
fied by an Affidavit July 7

July 8 Sarah Ellett was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 12

Aug. 19 Rbt Ingham of Caius College Batchelour of Arts was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 22

Jan. 21 Rbt Elliott Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 24

John Clements a Quaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Feb. 21

Mar. 16 Rbt Moor a Scholar of Trinity College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 21

1706 Apr. 8 John Caiton of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 11

Apr. 30 Roger Ellis labourer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 3

June 24 Rosamund Ingram was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 28

Aug. 16 Tho. Goward was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 21

Nov. 25 Wm the Son of William Grubb and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 2

Feb. 3 Wm Dickinson was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Walter Tanner was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 23

Mary the Daughter of William and Mary Dickison was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit March 2

March the 17th Stephen the Sunn

of William and Francis Howton was Buried in woollen as was Certified by Affidavit

1707 April the 12th Eliz. Walker was Buried in woollen as was certified Affidavit

Aug. 31 Thomas Alexander was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 6

Sept. 9 George the son of Charles Adams was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Sept. 17 John the son of Frances Williams was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit 24

Nov. 11 Margaret Everett was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit 13

Dec. 19 Ann & Mary Leach were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Jan. 17 Elizabeth White was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Jan. 15 Elizabeth Bentley was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Feb. 9 Wm Grubb was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 13

Feb. 17 Margaret Mills was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 18

1708 July 7 James the son of John Jennings & Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 12

July 7 Samuel the son of Wm. Howton & Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10

Sept. 8 Frances the son of Frances Williams and Eliz. his wife was

- buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 11
- Oct. 20 William the son of John Jennings and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 26
- Feb. 15 John Jennings Taylour, of St Michael was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 21
- 1709 Elizabeth the daughter of William Houghton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit April 8
- Rebecka White of the Parish of St Edwards Widdow was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit April 4
- Mary the daughter of Richard Widby and Grace his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 1
- William the Son of Gilbert Miller and Phoebe his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 12
- Georgethe Son of Edmund Cooper and Rebecca his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 18
- Stephen...D.D. was buried in woollen in Trin. Coll. chappel as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 20
- 1710 Simon Fordham Smith was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10
- John the Son of John Mitchel and Ann his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 31
- Ann the daughter of William Howton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 13
- Henry the Son of Henry Yaxley and Jane his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit of November
- Widow Bissick of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 14
- Richard Bouen Student of Trinity College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit December 18
- William Willby Student of Trinity College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit December 26
- Jane Must was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 5
- William Cave was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 12
- Hannah Seamer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 13
- William Fisher was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 3
- Jacob Martin the Son of William and Eliz. Martin his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 12
- Edward the Son of Jacob Martin was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 21
- 1711 William Witty the Son of Edward Witty and Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July the 10th
- Benjamin Woodjer the son of Benjamin Woodjer and Aeppy his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an affidavit July 28



Katharine the daughter of Thomas Hunt and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 17

Martha Austin was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 25

Richard Draper was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit March 3

John the son of Simon Fordham and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 18

1712 Mable Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit April 21

Henry Sikes LL.D. was buried in woollen May 23 as was certified by an Affidavit May 28

Frances the daughter of Samuel Pont and Mary his wife was buried in woollen Aug. 11 as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 18

William Wright was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 29

Hannah Gray was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 10

Edward Witty was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 10

Thomas the son of Thomas Luckett and Alice his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 11

Benjamin the son of Benjamin Woodjer and Hepzibey his wife certificate people from St Edward's parish in Cambridge was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct.

James the son of Tho. Luckett was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 20

Mary the daughter of George Allen and Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 25

Elizabeth Hunt a stranger was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 29

Mary Beard of this parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 11

William Gray of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 22

Prat ? Mitchel was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 2

Jane the daughter of Samuel Pont and Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 6

Catherine the Daughter of Samuel Pont was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 15

John Amyas Fellow of Caius College in Cambridge, was wrapt up in woollen onely, as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 15

Mary the daughter of Cornelius Fuller and Sarah his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 26

Robert the Son of Simon Fordham and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 7

Nicholas Parham Fellow of Caius College in Cambridge was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 7

Samuel Pounseby of this Parish,

Taylor was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 12

Elizab. Cainesbey of the Parish of St Andrews in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit March 2

1713 Henry the son of Wm Houghton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 12

Katherine Cole was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10

John Robertson of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 24

Roger Yates of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 12

Zabulon Baker a stranger was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 16

William Drury Fellow of Trin. Coll. was buried in woollen in Trinity College Chappel as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 16

Robert Adams was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 24

Eliz. Purkeis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 24

Thomas Smith Dr in Divinity was buried in Trinity College Chappel in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit brought me March 9

1714 John Bury was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 11

Susannah Grubb was buried in

woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 25

Ann and Mary the Daughters of Ann Sympson were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 28

Ann Sayer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 30

Ann the daughter of William Houghton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 2

Henry the Son of John White and Ann his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 28

Mary Watson of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 6

Ann Goward of this parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 6

Angell Kidd of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 10

John Cooper a Senior Fellow of Trinity College was buried in woollen in Trinity College Chappell as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 10

Benjamin Smith was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 22

Ann Desborough was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Jan. 3

Tho. White was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Feb. 8

Pheby Miller was buried in

woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Mar. 14

- 1715 Ann Gifford widow was Buried in woollenge [as] was certifieth by an Affidavit Dated Nouember the 7th 1715

Nov. 18 Nathaniel Hanbury, the late Curate of St Michaels Parish, was buried in Trin. Coll. Chappelle

Feb. 8 Sarah the wife of Mr Bentley was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit Feb. 14

- 1716 May 1 Elizabeth the daughter of Dan. and Eliz. Kid, was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit, May 4

- 1717 May 17 Richard Clark was buried in woollen, as appears by an Affidavit, dated May 21 1717

Nov. 29 Anne Leach was buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Dec. 5

- 171<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Feb. 18 Mary Adams was buried in woollen. Affidavit dated Feb. 25

Mar. 17 John Cutchy was buried. The Affidavit dated Mar. 21

Mar. 27 Philip Richardson of Trinity College buried in woollen. The Affidavit dated March 31

- 1718 Sept. 25 Sarah the daughter of John and Mary Cutchey was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit Oct. 1

Sept. 26 John the son of Sam. and Susana Bealcher was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit, Oct. 3.

Oct. 19 Eliz. the daughter of Wm and Eliz. Marshal was buried.

Dec. 4 Ann Daughter of Thos Walker was buried in woollen

as appears by affidavit dated Dec. 8

- 171<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub> Jan. 8 Elisabeth wife of Henry Jennings was buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Jan. 29

Jan. 10 Cornelius Son of Thomas Harrison was buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Jan. 17

Jan. 21 John Son of Barnard Barnard buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Jan. 29

March 1 James Studard was buried in woollen

dit. Edward Bathurst Sen. Fell. of Trin. Coll. was buried in the Chapple of the said College.

- 1719 April 5 Ann Wife of Thomas Harrison was buried in woollen. Affidavit dated April 5

April 21 Henry Cradock was buried in woollen

May 11 James Fuller son of Cornelius Fuller and Sarah his wife

May 14 Rice Gibbs student of Caius College was buried

June 1 Edward Stokes was buried in woollen

July 7 Susan wife of Samuel Belcher was buried in woollen

Aug. 1 Thomas son of Samuel Belcher was buried

Aug. 19 Mr Lestrangle Fellow of Caius College was buried in woollen

Aug. 22 Agnes Frohock wife of John Frohock was buried

Sept. 28 Thomas Davis was buried in woollen

Nov. 27 Ann Daughter of William Ablestone and Ann his wife was buried in woollen



- Jan. 8 William Marlen was buried in woollen
- March 18 William Harlow was buried in woollen
- 1720** April 12 Alice Crosley daughter of John Crosley was buried in woollen
- April 26 Widdow Hawkins was buried in woollen
- May 26 William Son of William Davis was buried in woollen
- May 26 Mary Easen daughter of John was buried in woollen
- Sept. 12 Rachel White daughter of John was buried in woollen
- Sept. 20 Abigail Frohock daughter of John Frohock was buried in woollen
- Sept. 29 Christian Clements wife of Joseph Clements was buried in woollen
- Oct. 23 Robert Adams son of Charls was buried in woollen
- Oct. 26 Widdow Punkston was buried in woollen
- Nov. 27 Richard Prior Gent. was buried in woollen
- March 12 Mary daughter of Samuel Bealcher was buried in woollen
- March 22 John Eason was buried in woollen
- 1721** April 30 Mary Daughter of William Brown was buried in woollen
- April 30 Thomas Son of Thomas Walker was buried in woollen
- June 3 John Hiron Scholar of Trinity College was buried in woollen
- June 20 Sarah daughter of Walter Rench was buried
- Sept. 26 William Harlow was buried in woollen
- Dec. 24 James Son of Robert Turner was buried in woollen
- Jan. 7 Elizabeth Marshal was buried in woollen
- Jan. 7 Ann White wife of John was buried in woollen
- Jan. 13 John Bentley was buried in woollen
- Jan. 14 Mary daughter of Simon Fordham was buried in woollen
- Feb. 4 John Son of John White was buried in woollen
- 1722** March 25 Mary daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Robinson was buried in woollen
- March 30 Jane daughter of John and Mary Cutchy was buried in woollen
- Apr. 2 Ruth Ford was buried in woollen
- Apr. 2 Christopher Richardson was buried in woollen
- Apr. 22 Mary Daughter William and Susanna Bonner was buried in woollen
- May 13 Edward Purver was buried in woollen
- Aug. 13 Elizabeth wife of Hatton Asplin was buried in woollen
- Aug. 23 Mary Randolph was buried in woollen
- Aug. 27 Elinor Betony was buried in woollen
- Sept. 4 Robert Son of Simon & Elisabeth Fordham was buried in woollen
- Sept. 26 Elizabeth wife of John Hills was buried in woollen
- Nov. 4 Joseph Clements was buried in woollen
- Jan. 10 Elisabeth Bowdel was buried in woollen
- Jan. 10 John Son of John & Mary Dawson was buried in woollen

- Jan. 17 John Cotton was buried  
in woollen
- Feb. 8 John Son of Thomas  
Allen was buried in woollen
- 1723 Apr. 8 Margaret daughter of  
Joseph & Elizab. Robinson was  
buried in woollen
- June 8 John White was buried in  
woollen
- June 8 Mary Fairchild was buried  
in woollen
- July 6 Martha Harrison daughter  
of Thomas was buried in woollen
- July 8 Mary Dawson wife of John  
was buried in woollen
- Aug. 1 William Brown was buried  
in woollen
- Aug. 8 Stephen Lock son of  
Stephen was buried &c.
- Aug. 9 Mary Witty was buried  
in woollen
- Richard son of Cornelius Fuller  
was buried in woollen August  
the 20th
- Simon son of Simon Fordham  
was buried in woollen Sept.  
the 18th
- Widdow Tanner from All St  
Parish was buried in woollen  
Feb. 3
- 1724 William the son of William  
Brown and Ann his wife was  
buried May 29
- John the son of John Cotton &  
Mary his wife was bury'd June  
the 17th
- Thomas Watson was buried June  
30
- Ann the daughter of John Cotton  
& Mary his wife was buried  
July 3
- Jane Stocking daughter of Mary  
Stocking was buried Aug. 14
- William Lever son of Will. Lever  
and Mary his wife was buried  
Aug. 26
- Widow Alexander was buried  
Sept. 18
- Mary Richardson was buried  
Sept. 23
- John Clements son of Joseph  
Clements was buried Nov. 11
- Green (?) Alexander was buried  
Dec. 18
- William Houghton was buried  
Dec. 20
- Christopher the son of Joseph  
Robinson and Eliz. his wife  
was buried Jan. 6
- Elizabeth the daughter of Edward  
Mason & Mary his wife was  
buried Jan. 15
- Mr Granger formerly of Trinity  
College was buried in St Mi-  
chaels Church Janua. 31
- Samuel Belcher the son of samuel  
Belcher & Susaña his wife was  
buried Feb. 4
- Richard Northrup was buried  
March 10
- 1725 James Brichenoe of Over in  
the County of Camb. was  
buried in St Michaels Ch.  
May 4
- Tho. Baker student of Trinity  
Coll. was buried in St Michaels  
Chancell May 11
- Amy the daughter of Edwd Mason  
& Mary his wife was buried  
July 15
- Sarah Elliot widow was buried  
July 25
- Joseph the son of Will. Boñer &  
Susaña his wife was buried  
Aug. 3
- John the Son of John Lancaster  
& Elizabeth his wife was buried  
Aug. 6

- Robert the son of John Lancaster  
& Elizabeth his wife was buried  
Aug. 10
- Robert the son of Cornelius Fuller  
& Sarah his wife was buried  
Aug. 12
- Widdow Yates was buried Sept. 12
- Robert Staples student of Trin.  
Coll. was buried in St Michael's  
Chancel Dec. 19
- Elizabeth Saffron was buried Dec.  
21
- Elizabeth Woolward was buried  
Jan. 21
- Feb. 16 Susannah Pate was buried
- 1726 Sarah Pratt was Buried May 20
- Jane Harrison was Buried May 23
- Benjamin Belcher was Buried  
June 27
- Jonathan Allen was Buried June  
28
- Mary King was Buried July 10
- William Fordham was Buried  
Aug. 16
- John Cuchey was Buried Sept. 27
- Widdow Peets was Buried Oct. 2
- Thomas Lancaster was Buried  
Jan. 25
- John Brand was Buried March 12
- 1727 Charles Adams Buried May 15
- Hatton Asplin Buried July 26
- Dorothy Elliot Buried Aug. 11
- Thomas Boyden Buried Aug. 23
- John Cole Buried Sept. 14
- Sarah Allen Buried Sept. 23
- Martha Belcher Buried Sept. 25
- John Morgan Buried Oct. 14
- John King Buried Nov. 19
- Mary Englesby Buried Nov. 30
- Philip Atkinson Buried Jan. 9
- Sarah Allen Buried Jan. 12
- 1728 May 23 Elizabeth Ranzdall was  
buried
- June 3 James Watson was buried
- C. A. S. Octavo Series. XXV.*
- June 30 Susan Parker was buried
- July 7 Thomas Prechard was  
buried
- July 21 Widdow Baker was buried
- July 28 Sarah Lancaster was  
buried
- Aug. 18 John Dodd was buried
- Oct. 15 Angel Brooks was buried
- Feb. 28 Ann Sylvester Barnard  
was buried
- March 18 Catherine Swan Buried
- 1729 April 8 Mary Wilson Buried
- April 27 Aeppy Woodjer Buried
- May 2 Frances Houghton Buried
- June 15 Elizabeth Wilkinson  
Buried
- June 17 John Lightwin M.A.  
President of Gonville & Cajus  
College Buried in the College  
Chapel
- July 18 Thomas Walker Buried
- Aug. 11 Robert Dalton Buried
- Oct. 1 James Dawson Buried
- Oct. 17 Ann Berry Buried
- Oct. 19 Mary Rowe Buried
- Oct. 28 Jane Frost Buried
- Nov. 18 John Nix Buried
- Nov. 18 Eleanor Boyden Buried
- Dec. 11 John Bennet Buried
- Dec. 15 Benjamin Houghton  
Buried
- Dec. 25 Mary Harrison Buried
- Dec. 29 Isabell Harlow Buried
- Jan. 13 Joseph Knott Buried
- 1730 April 6 Susan the Daughter of  
Will. & Susan Swan Buried
- April 28 Edward the Son of  
Daniel & Eleanor Fox Buried
- May 21 Elizabeth the Daughter  
of John & Eliz. Lancaster Buried
- June 28 Ann Allen Buried
- July 18 Elizabeth Richardson  
Buried
- July 19 Elizabeth Grubb Buried



- Sept. John Dawson Infant Buried  
 Nov. the 1st John Boyden Infant Buried  
 Dec. 12 Philip Farewel D.D. Buried  
 Dec. 27 Mary Morgan widow Buried  
 Dec. 27 Goodall pratt Infant Buried  
 Feb. 23 Mrs Middleton Buried  
 Feb. 28 John Dalton Infant Buried  
 Mch. the 3rd Mary Eliot Infant Buried  
 1731 April 17 John Lancaster Buried  
 May 2 Thomas Harrison Buried  
 May 7 Thomas Hawkins Buried  
 May 14 Elizabeth Grubb Infant Buried  
 May 15 Widow White buried  
 May 16 John Wenday Buried  
 May 17 Elizabeth Allen Infant buried  
 June 18 Edward Purver Infant Buried  
 Aug. 24 John Hasewel Infant Buried  
 Sept. 4 George Broadhead Infant Buried  
 Oct. 26 Widow Harlow Buried  
 Dec. 2 Ralph page Esq. a stranger buried  
 Dec. 14 Mary Bennet Infant Buried  
 Dec. 20 Widow Allen buried  
 Dec. 20 Eleanor Darnel buried  
 Dec. 28 Mary Overland buried  
 Jan. 1 Thos. Clarkson buried  
 Feb. 4 Susanna Eliot buried  
 Feb. 7 Ann Morrel buried  
 Feb. 10 Ja. Sprorson buried  
 Mch. 11 Lucy Sprorson buried  
 1732 Ap. 5 Samuel Harrison Infant buried  
 Apryl 22 Susannah Allin buried  
 April 25 John Wisman buried  
 April 26 Alce Haruey buried  
 June 22 Frances Burrell buried  
 July 24 Anthoney Michell buried  
 Augst. 4 Ann Cation buried  
 Noum. 13 Will. Tallis buried  
 Dec. 8 John Myers buried  
 Jan. 21 Mary Harrison buried  
 1733 Jan. 25 Eli. Martain widdow buried  
 Feb. 3 Susanah Wood buried  
 Feb. 9 Elenor puruor buried  
 Feb. 19 John Elliott buried  
 Feb. 19 John pirknes buried  
 March 20 Widdo Alexcender buried  
 March 21 James Dosson buried  
 1733 July 13 Tho. West buried  
 July 23 Jean parker buried  
 July 24 Mary six buried  
 Sept. 6 Daniel Mastyn buried  
 Sept. 6 the widdo Sulmon buried  
 Sept. 7 Frances Jennings buried  
 Sept. 21 Tho. Gooch buried  
 Dec. 11 Mary Ouerland buried  
 1734 Feb. 5 Mary Jennings buried  
 Feb. 13 Ann Hanenable buried  
 Feb. 26 Ketherine Weesd buried  
 1734 March 26 Tho. Boyden buried  
 Aprill 7 Samuella Crisp buried  
 Aprill 13 Jeen Foox buried  
 Aprill 28 Susanah Alln buried  
 May 24 Eliz. Houghton buried  
 June 2 Mary Houghton buried  
 July 25 James Dosson buried  
 Aug. 4 Mary six buried  
 Aug. 29 Will. King buried  
 Oct. 4 Joseph Woodcock buried  
 Oct. 27 Barnerd Barnerd buried  
 Oct. 30 Mary Bennet buried  
 Noum. 17 widdo Goward buried  
 Jan. 12 Kathrine Stubons buried  
 1735 Jan. 19 Katharine Hewett buried  
 Jan. 24 Eliz. Hawkins buried  
 Jan. 31 Sarah Allen buried

- March 19 Will. Barnerd buried
- 1735** April 8 Petter Eliott buried
- April 9 Widdo Hawkins buried
- April 20 the widdow Dauis buried
- May 19 Mary Belcher buried
- May 27 Ediney White buried
- June 13 Mary Willmott buried
- July 25 George Parker buried
- August 1 Signior Peregrini buried
- Augst. 20 Robert parfett buried
- Aug. 22 Angle Kidd buried
- Octob. 6 Sarah Fuller Buried
- Octob. 23 George Lee Buried
- Nouemb. 5 Aldermann Belcher Buried
- Noumb. 9 the widow Stocks Buried
- Noumb. the 13th Ann Hawkns Buried
- January 18 Elenor Burrows Buried
- February 11 Thomas Matthews Buried
- March 10 Symon the younger Fordham Buried
- March 18 Elizebeth Sauage Buried
- 1736** April 16 James Dersey Sicks Buried
- April 29 James Leech Buried
- May 25 John Simson Buried
- July the 28th Thomas Stubens Buried
- August 13 Ester Sicks Buried
- August the 26th Mary Bennet Buried
- Nouemb. 22 Sarah Right Buried
- Decemb. 13 the Widdow Daldon Buried
- 1736** Jan. 20 Ester Hawkins Buried
- Feb. 16 the widdo Fordham Buried
- March 7 Elizebeth Sauage Buried
- 1737** Henry Jennings Widower was buried Oct. 26
- Katherine the wife of John Stubings was buried December the 2nd
- Rose Wright the wife of Robert Wright was buried Jan. the 17th
- Widow Cole was buried Feb. 5
- Elizabeth Yarrington was buried Feb. 26
- Thomas the Son of William Suckerman & Mary his wife was buried March 17
- John the Son of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth his wife was buried March 17
- 1738** Widdow Wendy was buried Apr. 23
- John Harrison was buried May 8
- Joseph Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife was buried May 18
- John Byards was buried July 9
- William White was buried Nov. 6
- Ann Brown was buried Nov. 19
- 1738-9** Thomas Son of Thomas Burrows Gent. & Alice his wife was buried January 16
- Ann Allen wife of William Allen was buried Jan. 21
- Reuben the Son of Reuben Houghton & Mary his wife was buried Jan. 28
- Robert Carrow Gent. was buried Feb. 4
- Widow Byards was buried Feb. 23
- Thomas Yates was buried Feb. 23
- 1739** William Son of John West & Eliz. his wife was buried Apr. 29
- Joshua Hutchinson Student of Trinity College was buried June 23
- Jane Harley was buried July 20
- John Sharpe Student of Trinity College was buried Aug. 25
- Joseph Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife was buried Sept. 11

- Clement Son of Clement Cozens  
 & Lucy his Wife was buried  
 Sept. 21  
 Ann Wife of John White was  
 buried Sept. 23  
 Lucy Wife of Clement Cozens  
 was buried Sept. 24  
 William Son of Eliz. Kirk was  
 buried Sept. 25  
 James Son of Joseph West &  
 Mary his wife, was buried Oct.  
 16  
 Hester wife of James Perkins was  
 buried Oct. 22  
 Sarah Stephens was buried 22  
 Charles Underwood was buried  
 Oct. 27  
 William Robinson A.M. & Fellow  
 of Trinity College was buried  
 Nov. 7  
 John Son of William Allen & Ann  
 his wife was buried Nov. 7  
 William Son of William Allen &  
 Ann his wife was buried Dec. 28  
 William Masters was buried Jan. 1  
 Reuben Houghton was buried  
 Jan. 19  
 Peter Smyth was buried Feb. 4  
 Charles Adams was buried Feb. 10  
 John, Son of Joseph Savage &  
 Eliz. buried Feb. 22  
 Elizabeth wife of John Chapman  
 was buried Feb. 24  
 Thomas Son of Thomas Nickson  
 & Margaret his wife was buried  
 March 2  
 1740 John Thomas Burrows the Son of  
 Thomas Burrows Gent. & Alice  
 his wife was buried April 3  
 Rebecca Blake Wife of John  
 Blake was buried April 13  
 Mary Daughter of William Brown  
 & Ann his wife was buried  
 May 15  
 James Son of John Dawson &  
 Mary his wife was buried May 28  
 Mary Daughter of James Bennet  
 & Ann his wife was buried  
 July 4  
 Elizabeth Daughter of William  
 Allen & Ann his wife was buried  
 July 22  
 William Long was buried Nov. 2  
 Mary Hussey was buried Nov. 16  
 Mary Daughter of Mary Under-  
 wood Widow was buried Dec. 20  
 Elizabeth Peer widow was buried  
 Feb. 20  
 1741 Elizabeth, Daughter of Wm. Want  
 & Sarah his wife was buried  
 March 31  
 Elizabeth Barnard, widow, was  
 buried May 25  
 Mary Daughter of Richd. Black-  
 well & Mary his wife was buried  
 June 6  
 Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Boyden  
 was buried June 8  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph  
 Ingle & Mary his wife was  
 buried June 8  
 James Pirkins was buried Aug. 10  
 Joseph Son of Frances Rich was  
 buried Aug. 16  
 Robt. Bennet was buried Aug. 24  
 Robt., Son of Joseph Ingle & Mary  
 his wife was buried Sept. 4  
 Margaret, wife of Thomas Nutt  
 was buried Sept. 12  
 Thomas Goward was buried Oct.  
 22  
 Eliz. Walker widow was buried  
 Nov. 4  
 Lewis Williams Student of Caius  
 College was buried Nov. 7  
 Eliz. Wife of John West was  
 buried Nov. 8  
 John Hills was buried Nov. 27



- Mrs Mary Ewer was buried in  
St Michaels Chancell December  
8
- Thomas, Son of Wm. Want &  
Sarah his wife was buried Dec.  
16
- Mary, Daughter of Richd.  
Houghton & Sarah his wife  
was buried Dec. 19
- William Fordham was buried  
Jan. 3
- Theophilus Burrage was buried  
Feb. 4
- Jane Allen was buried March 14
- Henry Yaxley was buried March  
21
- 1742** Benjamin Bird was buried May 16
- Mary, Daughter of Joseph West  
& Mary his wife, was buried  
Aug. 8
- James, Son of James Leach &  
Eliz. his wife was buried Aug. 9
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Nutt &  
Ann his wife was buried Nov.  
28
- Ann Hills was buried Nov. 30
- Will. Lancaster was Buried Jan-  
uary the 5th
- the widdo Leech was Buried  
January the 12th
- Philep the Son of Joseph Sauge  
and Elizebeth his wife was  
Buried February the 22nd
- Will. Alpe Student of Cais Colledge  
was Buried march the 2nd
- Richard the Son of Skinner  
Spancer and Elizeb. his wife was  
Buried March the 7th
- 1743** Ester Richerdson the wife of John  
Richerdson was Buried June  
the 6th
- Edward the Son of James Daray  
Six and Margaret his wife was  
Buried July the 6th
- Richard Right the Son of Elizebeth  
Axx was Buried July the 7th
- Agnes the Daughter of James  
pirkens and Katharine his wife  
was Buried July the 28th
- Joseph Engle was Buried October  
the 2nd
- Robert the Son of Joseph Engle  
and Mary his wife was Buried  
nouember 11
- Samuel the Son of John Stidell and  
Elizeb. his wife was Buried  
January the 17th
- William Day was Buried February  
the 10th
- Tho. Ramsbottom Student of  
Tranety Colledge was Buried  
March the 5th
- 1744** Edward Curd was Buried April  
the 22nd
- Thomas the Son of Thomas  
Admans and Mary his wife was  
Buried Aug. the 21st
- Robert the Son of felix Simpson  
and Mary his wife was Buried  
September the 10th
- The Widdo York was Buried  
September the 21st
- The Wido Carrow was Buried  
Octob. the 3rd
- Mary the Daughter of Tho. Barre  
Gent. & Alice his wife was  
Buried Octob. the 12th
- Mary the Wife of John Gillett  
was Buried December the 16th
- the Widdo Rittes was Buried  
January the 27th
- Mrs Barbara Middleton was  
Buried Feb. the 1st
- Jonathan Boydon was Buried  
Feb. the 10th
- Eliz. Pammer was Buried March  
the 21st
- 1745** Sarah the Daughter of Thomas

- Luckett and Alice his wife was Buried April the 12th  
 Mrs Mary Middleton was Buried April 29  
 Danil the Son of John Hewit & Amey His wife was Buried August the 12th  
 Mrs Ann Haswell The wife of Mr Haswell was Buried October the 27th  
 John the Son of Elizebeth Warner was Buried December the 27th  
 1746 Jane the daughter of James Bennet & Ann his wife Apr. 20  
 John Fidell June 8  
 Henry Michel Aug. 12  
 Jane daughter of John & Jane Esmond Octob. 9  
 John [son] of John & Sarah More Oct. 19  
 John Collings Brewer of Trinity Coll. Jan. 28  
 1747 James Jones March 25  
 Mary wife of John Crisp Barber May 20  
 Thomas Spencer, July the 15th  
 John Crisp, July the 16th  
 Ann; Wife, and Henry Son, of Thomas Nutt, August the 2nd  
 Kezia, the Wife of John Bee, August the 7th  
 Sarah, Wife of Thomas Finder, September the 23rd  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Hewitt and Amey his Wife; October the 1st  
 Susannah Postle (Spinster) October the 18th  
 Mary, Daughter of John Black, and Mary his Wife; November the 17th  
 Ann, Daughter of Thomas Burroughs Esq. and Alice his Wife; December the 1st  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Esmond and Jane his Wife; December the 23rd  
 James Allen, (a Stranger) January the 8th  
 James, Son of John Robinson and Ann his wife; January the 28th  
 Frances Pigott; January the 31st  
 The Reverend Philip Bouquet, S.T.P. Senior Fellow of Trinity College; in the Chappell of the said College; February 16  
 James Kilderby, M.D. Senior Fellow of Caius College; March the 8th  
 1748 Joseph Robinson; March the 25th  
 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Watson and Barbara his wife; May the 6th  
 Mr Alexander Croshold, Student of Caius College; May the 15th  
 Widow Perkins; June the 3rd  
 Mary Briscoe, Daughter of Edward Yorke and Sarah his Wife; August 16  
 Thomas, Son of John Esmond and Jane his Wife; September the 30th  
 Sarah, Daughter of John Poole and Mary his Wife; January the 7th  
 William, Son of Thomas White and Sarah his Wife; February the 8th  
 Abraham Wright, A.B. of Trinity College; February the 9th  
 Mary Fuller, Widow; February the 21st  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of William Want and Sarah his Wife; February the 27th

- Samuel, Son of Elizabeth Stidell,  
Widow; March the 16th
- 1749 Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas  
Finder (by Sarah his late Wife);  
buried May the 2nd
- Phillis, Wife of Thomas Finder,  
buried; May the 10th
- Mary, Wife of Joseph King, buried  
June the 12th
- Mr Joseph Clapcutt, Student of  
Caius College, buried June the  
29th
- James Swan buried August the 14th
- Widow Yaxley, buried September  
the 3rd
- Elizabeth Kirke, Widow, buried  
September the 5th
- Mary, Wife of Fælix Sympson,  
buried September the 6th
- Fælix Sympson buried, September  
the 8th
- Mary Watson, (Widow) buried  
October the 3rd
- Mary Belchier (Widow) buried  
October the 17th
- Widow Marshall, buried October  
the 19th
- 1750 Martha wife of S. Jones Clerk  
buried Decem. 8
- Elizabeth Barton Servt. to Dr  
Middleton Jan. 11
- [?1751] Thomas Son of John and Amey  
Ray Ap. 23
- Thomas Shepperd Student of  
Clare Hall Ap. 28
- Matthew Son of John & Amey  
Ray May 10
- Ann wife of Robt. Mitchell July  
the 8th
- Dr Conyers Middleton July 31
- Eliz. Daughter of Eliz. Asley  
Aug. 26
- Sarah Daughter of Simon & Eliz.  
Fordham Sept. 13
- James Son of Ja. & Sarah Axx  
Oct. 5
- Alice wife of Thomas Luckett  
Oct. 26
- 1751 The Widdow Pool was buried  
Jan. the 8th
- Elizabeth Palmer Jan. the 20th
- Wm. Swan Jan. the 23rd
- James Son of John and Ann  
Robinson Feb. 24
- John Jorden March the 9th
- Wm. Son of John & Magdalene  
White March 19
- Robert Mitchel March 25
- Tho. Son [of] Tho. and Barbary  
Watson Ap. 2
- Wm. Son of Wm. and Eleanor  
Norwich July 14
- Edward Stocks July 21
- Susannah wife of Edward Turner  
Sept. 14
- Sarah Daughter of Edwd. &  
Sarah York Dec. 15
- 1752 Elizabeth Witty Widd. was buried  
Ap. 3
- William Bowers Goddard Son of  
Isaac and Elizabeth his Wife  
buried Apr. 28
- John Son of John Dawson &  
Susannah his wife buried May  
10
- John Esbon was buried Aug. 4
- Ann Wife of John Bartle buried  
Dec. 7
- 1753 Elizabeth Warren buried Feb. 23.  
1753
- John Bartle bur. Mar. 5
- Sarah Daughter of John Perkins  
& Susannah his wife was buried  
Mar. 23
- Margaret Woods wife of Robert  
Woods buried Apr. 17
- Thomas Luckett (Parish Clark)  
buried May 8, 1753



- Elizabeth Daughter of John Blake  
and Mary his wife buried May  
22
- John, Son of John Banks & Rose  
his wife buried Sep. 30
- 1754** Frances Dar. of Richard Houghton  
and Sarah his wife buried Feb.  
19
- Sarah Daur. of Edward Sedwick  
& Eleanor his wife Mar. 21, 1754
- William Allen buried June 9
- Charlotte Da. of John White &  
Magdalene his wife buried June  
21
- Jane wife of Matthias Wilson  
bur. June 23
- James Son of Matthias Wilson &  
Jane his wife buried June 23
- William Son of Tho. & Barbara  
Watson buried July 14
- Elizabeth Dau. of William Davey  
and Mary his wife buried Aug.  
28
- Elizabeth Kelter Bastard Child  
of Mary Holderness buried  
Sep. 6
- Alice Da. of John White and  
Magdalene his wife buried Sep.  
9
- 1755** John Frogg bur. Jan. 2
- Henry Son of John Robinson &  
Ann his wife buried Jan. 22
- Ann the Wife of Thomas Perry  
buried Jan. 30
- Elizabeth Wright Widow buried  
Feb. 23
- Joseph Son of John Blake & Mary  
his wife buried May 18
- James King bur. May 29
- John Son of Richard Houghton  
& Sarah his wife buried June 5
- Catharine Woods bur. July 11
- Robert Son of Edward James &  
Eleanor his wife bur. July 30
- Richard Son of Thomas & Barbara  
Watson buried Sep. 16
- Richard Son of William Wilson  
and Elizabeth his wife buried  
Oct. 14
- 1756** Thomas White bur. Feb. 29
- Samuel Son of Thomas Sharpe &  
Mary his Wife bur. Feb. 29
- Pounseby Cutchy buried March  
26
- Elizabeth Covel May 19
- Susannah Warner June 8
- Wm. Son of John Dickinson &  
Elizabeth his wife buried July 2
- Thomas Yorke (Alderman) buried  
July 18
- Mary Wife of William Suckerman  
Dec. 15
- 1757** Nathanael Son of John Watson  
and Jackerbin his wife bur.  
Feb. 6
- Barbary Watson Wife of Thomas  
Watson buried Apr. 14
- Charlotte Daugh. of John White  
& Magdalen his wife bur. Apr.  
23
- William Layton bur. July 3
- Alice the Wife of Thomas Burrows  
Esq. Aug. 29
- Amey Da. of John & Amey Wray  
Sep. 6 bur.
- Amey the Wife of John Wray  
Nov. 22
- James Son of James Ivers & Ann  
his wife bur. Dec. 9
- 1758** Mary Green buried Jan. 6. S.P.
- Ann Maria Dau. of Willm. &  
Eleanor Norwich Febr. 6. S.P.
- Joseph Son of Joseph & Eliz.  
King bur. Feb. 22. S.P.
- William Duke buried Mar. 1. S.P.
- John Watson bur. Mar. 14
- Jackerbine Wife of John Watson  
bur. Sep. 14

John Raymond buried 29 Oct.  
1758

Thomas James buried Oct. 31

1759 James Cole buried January 3  
Lewis Fuller Son of John and  
Ann Rayment buried March 4  
Thomas Fortescue buried March  
13

Thomas Ellis Student of Trinity  
College buried March 16

Elizabeth Daughter of Sarah  
Masting Buried Aug. 22

Elizabeth Dau. of Conyers Fuller  
buried Sept. 8

1760 Mary Wife of James Ivers Sen.  
buried Jan. 20

William Davy buried Jan. 20

Sarah Axe buried Feb. 20

James Son of James & Ann Ivers  
buried April 4

Anne Daughter of Joseph &  
Elizabeth King buried June 23

William Son of William Duke &  
Isabella Woodhouse was buried  
July 6

Anne Middleton Wife of Conyers  
Middleton D.D. was buried  
July 29

Esther Brampton was buried Sept.  
11

Samuel Grey was buried Oct. 28

Mary Davy Wife of William Davy  
buried Dec. 18

1761 Thomas Watson buried Feb. 14,  
1761

Robert Son of Robert & Sarah  
Richardson buried March 13

John Son of John & Susanna Al-  
len buried April 15

John Barker was buried April 21

John Son of John & Susanna  
Purkis buried May 31

George Son of Thomas & Anne  
Perry buried Oct. 11

Mary Meech was buried Oct. 23

1762 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Robin-  
son was buried Jan. 7

Sarah Wife of Joseph Tweed was  
buried Feb. 2

William Bird was buried May 15

Thomas Perry was buried June 20

John Purkis was buried July 5

Samuel Son of John & Susanna  
Allen was buried July 18

Elizabeth Daughter of James &  
Sarah Bretherton was buried  
Sept. 9

Anne Forlow was buried Sept.  
15

Samuel Forlow Son of Samuel &  
Anne Forlow was buried Sept.  
15

Anne Daughter of Allen & Mary  
Hopkins was buried Dec. 5

1763 Eleanor Howkins was buried  
April 7, 1763

Richard Jennings was buried  
June 12

Henry Joyce was buried June 20

Hannah Daughter of John and  
Sarah Scott was buried June  
29

October 9 James Bennet

23 Mary Daughter of Ro-  
bert & Mary Warren

Nov. 10 John Wright

Dec. 7 James the Son of Philip &  
Elizabeth Moore

9 Catharine Day Widow

11 Joseph West

Joseph Horner King Son  
of Joseph & Elizabeth  
King

12 Sibilla Daughter of James  
& Ann Bennet

13 Sarah Daughter of Wm.  
& Cat. Day

27 John Dawson

- 1764** Jan. 8 Humphrey Jorden  
 11 Sarah Houghton  
 18 Richard Houghton  
 22 John Lampkin  
 Feb. 1 John Hasewell Alderman  
 buried in his own Vault  
 from Bennett Parish  
 Minister 13s. 4d., Clark  
 13s. 4d., Parish 13s. 4d.  
 June 16 William son of William  
 & Elizabeth Dowsing  
 11 Corn. Fuller Buried  
 14 Elizabeth Daugr. of Eliz.  
 & Nicholas Mason  
 14 Elizabeth Leach Buried  
 July 11 Ann Wife of Jas. Bennet  
 buried  
 16 Sarah Wife of John Scot  
 buried  
 Aug. 19 Jane Galard buried  
 Dec. 16 Margret Richardson,  
 widow  
 25 Hannah, wife of John  
 Armsted  
 30 Anne Newit, widow  
**1765** Jan. 3 Thomas, Son of John &  
 Hannah Armsted  
 21 John, Son of John &  
 Hannah Armsted  
 Apr. 3 Sarah Radley  
 Sept. 12 Sarah Hart  
 Nov. 26 Charlotte Daughter of  
 Charles and Anne Under-  
 wood  
 Dec. 4 Charles, Son of Charles  
 and Anne Underwood  
**1766** Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah  
 Bretherton Jan. 9  
 Elizabeth Cole, widow, March 5  
 John Son of John & Judith Gray,  
 Mar. 20  
 Mary Wells, Widow April 4  
 Mary Anne Daughter of Robert  
 & Mary Warren July 1  
 Sarah Stevens, Servant, Aug.  
 10  
 Lydia Uppard, Widow, Oct. 5  
 Dorothea Bousfield, Nov. 4  
**1767** Mary Daughter of Edward &  
 Mary Ketchpool Mar. 6  
 Richard Son of Joseph & Elisabeth  
 King Mar. 8  
 Alice Daughter of John & Elisa-  
 beth Navitt Mar. 27  
 Robert Wright, April 24  
 Samuel Son of William & Elisa-  
 beth Cornwell April 24  
 A Stranger April 28  
 Charles Underwood Mar. 29  
 Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah  
 Armstead June 2  
 Thos. Burroughs Esq. Aug. 13  
 John Blake Nov. 8  
 Ann Morgan Dec. 7  
 Elisabeth Fordham Dec. 17  
**1768** John Son of John & Ann Jackson  
 Jan. 23  
 Sarah Day (Serv.) Jan. 25  
 Sarah Daughter of Edward &  
 Sarah Ketchpool Jan. 25  
 Robert Son of Samuel & Ann  
 Forlow Feb. 12  
 Henry Son of Henry & Mary  
 Ward Mar. 3  
 Eleanor Daughter of Robert &  
 Mary Warren Mar. 6  
 William Succamore April 12  
 Finley Son of Finley & Eliz.  
 Mackenzie June 9  
 Joseph King, June 18  
 John Moore, Sept. 20  
 Joseph Son of Joseph & Sarah  
 Ingle Oct. 16  
 Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah  
 Ingle, Oct. 18  
 Ann Carrington Nov. 7  
 Elizabeth & Anne Daughters of  
 Allen & Mary Hopkins Nov. 9



- Richard Son of John & Mary  
Saunderson Dec. 2
- John Son of Thos. & Sarah Wil-  
mot Dec. 14
- Mary Wife of James Hawkes  
Dec. 28
- 1769 John Son of Richd. & Frances  
Brown Feb. 4
- Joseph King March 8
- Sarah Sycamore Widow March 27
- Frances Daughter of James, &  
Mary Pedley Aug. 6
- James Son of John Wynne Aug.  
17
- Wilson Son of Wilson & Alice  
Waites Aug. 21
- Elizabeth Daughter of John &  
Catharine Turner Sept. 4
- Mary Daughter of John, & Alice  
Wynne Sept. 5
- John Son of John, & Anne  
Jackson Oct. 1
- Elizabeth Mason Oct. 31
- 1770 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph &  
Sarah Ingle Jan. 3
- Sarah Daughter of John, & Catha-  
rine Turner Jan. 4
- Rebecca Daughter of John, &  
Mary Blake Jan. 5
- Elizabeth Martin Jan. 17
- Anne Daughter of Henry, & Eli-  
zabeth Ingle Jan. 28
- Anne Lamkin April 7
- Esther Witty April 15
- Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary  
Warren July 8
- Shadrack Son of Shadrack &  
Martha Brooks Sept. 19
- John Axe Oct. 16
- Mary Allen Widow Oct. 30
- 1771 Elizabeth Mason Dr. of John &  
Catherine Turner Jan. 4
- Mary Moore Widow buried Jan.  
31
- Sarah Ingle buried March 15
- Francis Son of Francis & Anne  
Hodson buried April the 26th
- Rich. Yates buried May 1
- Martin Son of Samuel and Anne  
Forlow buried June the 9th
- Anne Wife of John Robertson  
from Clayhithe buried July 31,  
Minister 2s., Clerk 8s. 8d.
- Susannah Swan Widow buried  
August 18
- William Norris buried Nov. 19
- Mary West Widow buried Nov. 24
- 1772 Ann Jorden Widow buried Jan.  
16
- Mary Lock buried March 6
- Elizabeth Daughter of James &  
Mary Pedley buried March 18
- John Son of John & Catharine  
Turner buried April 8
- Elizabeth Wife of James Swan  
buried June 27
- Ann Gad Widow buried July 8
- Mary Reader buried Oct. 21
- John Son of Edward & Eleanor  
Gilson buried Nov. 13
- Margaret Wife of William Har-  
lock buried Dec. 11
- Joseph Last, Servant, buried Dec.  
23
- Eliz. Daughter of John & Eliz.  
Smith buried Dec. 24
- 1773 Sarah Headwin buried March 12
- Mary Boltin buried March 14
- John Sanderson buried March 14
- Thos. Purchas buried March 14
- Thos. Son of Edward & Sarah  
Catchpole April 6
- James Ivers buried July 1
- Sarah Daughter of John, & Ann  
Jackson Oct. 3
- Ann Wright widow—buried Dec. 5
- 1774 Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary  
Ward Jan. 15

- William Harlock April 21  
Charlotte Daug. of John & Ann  
Laurence buried August 16  
Eliz. Daug. of Robt. & Mary War-  
ren buried Oct. 8  
Anne Perry buried Dec. 4
- 1775** Mary, Daughter of James & Anne  
Ivers, buried Feb. 27  
Sarah, wife of Francis Newman  
buried March 20  
Robert Richardson buried April  
7  
Eliz. Jennings buried April 16  
Catherine Fordham, Daughter of  
John & Catherine Turner bu-  
ried August 5  
John Blake Sen. buried Aug. 27  
Mary, Daughter of John & Mary  
Robinson buried Sept. 28  
Samuel Forlow, buried October 15
- 1776** Mary, Daughter of Philip & Eliz.  
Moore, buried Feb. 10, 1776  
Jn. Whitread Robinson died Apr.  
8, 1776  
Sarah Burrows, buried June 6,  
1776  
Ann Blake, buried June 13  
Joseph Trutchet, buried Nov. 21,  
1776  
Charles Bronnton buried Nov. 26,  
1776  
Samuel Ivers buried Dec. 14, 1776
- 1777** Allen Hopkins, buried Feb. 6,  
1777  
Mary Witty, buried Feb. 26, 1777  
Hannah Scott, buried April 24,  
1777  
Joseph Scott, buried, Apr. 24, 1777  
William Greaves Stranger buried  
May 7, 1777  
Th. Whitread Robinson died Feb.  
14, 1777  
James, Son of John & Eliz. Smith  
buried July 1
- Jennings buried Aug. 25, 1777  
Eliz. Green buried Nov. 5, 1777  
James Hawks buried Nov. 30,  
1777  
John, Son of Rich. & Mary Peper-  
corn buried Dec. 9, 1777
- 1778** John, Son of George & Cath.  
Wynne buried Jan. 6, 1778  
Mary Anne Daughter of Thomas  
Verney & Ann Okes, buried  
June the 18th, 1778  
William Son of Francis and Ann  
Hodson buried July 17, 1778  
Mary Wife of Richard Jennings  
buried Sep. 15, 1778  
William Robinson buried July 8,  
1778  
Susannah Daug. of John & Ann  
Lawrence buried Nov. 7  
Jane Wife of John Robotham  
buried Nov. 7  
Susannah Hassel buried Dec. 28
- 1779** Esther Wife of Charles Finch  
buried January 1  
Ann Wife of John Sharp Jan. 3  
Susannah Wife of John Carter  
Feb. 16  
John Robertson Feb. 28  
Stafford Son of Tho. & Ann York  
28th  
Alice Wife of Wilson Waites May  
19th  
Dorothy Daug. of John Wynne  
June 16  
James Son of George & Catherine  
Wynne 23  
Mary Green 27th  
Anne Holmes July 1  
Anne Green 11th  
Edward Catchpole 20th  
Elizabeth Dr. of Rob. & Mary  
Warren Dec. 21
- 1780** John Will. S. of John & Ann  
Potter Jan. 2

- Robert Plumb 27th  
 Tho. S. of Tho. & Sarah Bayes  
 Feb. 3  
 Susannah Purkis 19th  
 William S. of Francis & Alice  
 Cook 20  
 Sarah Catchpole. March 6  
 Thomas S. of John & Ann Law-  
 rence 9th  
 John Newitt October 9  
 Simon Paternoster Student of  
 Caius College October 23  
 Marmaduke Son of John and  
 Sarah Robinson Nov. 4  
 Elizabeth Wife of Philip Moore  
 Nov. 25  
 John Apsey Son of John and  
 Rebecca Shepard (an Infant)  
 Dec. 8
- 1781** John Harley Scholar of Trinity  
 College. Jan. 7  
 John Laurence Feb. 15  
 Rebecca Dr. of James and Rebecca  
 Hutt. 20th  
 William S. of Wm. & Ann Thurl-  
 burne Apr. 2  
 Robert Son of Rob. & Mary  
 Warren. May 23  
 Thomas Son of Tho. & Anne Okes  
 June 21  
 Edward York June 23  
 George Son of Tho. & Anne Okes  
 July 16  
 Mary Blake Aug. 14  
 Sophia Dr. of Francis & Anne  
 Hodson Sep. 9  
 William Catley. Oct. 15
- 1782** Mary Fort (an Infant) Jan. 9  
 Francis Fenn (aged 39) Feb. 3  
 Jane Wynne Dr. of George and  
 Catharine Wynne (aged 9 years)  
 March 11  
 Catharine Wynne (aged 9 years)  
 March 11
- George Son of Ann Fort (aged 6  
 months) Apr. 10  
 Samuel Forlow (aged 18 years) 14  
 Charles Hawkes (aged 23 years)  
 May 26  
 Ann Dr. of John & Mary Glass-  
 cock (infant) June 11  
 Frances Turner (aged 50 years)  
 16th  
 John Son of Edwd. & Sarah  
 Wright (3 years) Aug. 22  
 Ann Dr. of Wm. & Ann Dickerson  
 (4 years) Sep. 15  
 Mary Dr. of Willm. & Eliz. Catley  
 (3 years) October 4  
 John Son of James & Rebecca  
 Hutt (3 years) 14th  
 Elizabeth Wife of Tho. Vickers  
 (32 years) 15th  
 Frances Dr. of Wm. & Sarah  
 Badcock (3 years) 29th  
 Richard Son of Wm. & Ann  
 Thurlborne (6 years) 30th  
 Elizabeth Dr. of Tho. Vickers  
 (infant) Nov. 30  
 Francis Newman (aged 66 years)  
 Dec. 4
- 1783** Jan. 5 Robinson, Elizabeth Dr. of  
 John & Sarah, Infant  
 Jan. 9 Finder, Thomas, aged 66  
 Feb. 16 Pedley, Susannah Dr. of  
 James & Mary, Infant  
 Feb. 22 Richer, Elizabeth, aged  
 34  
 March 5 Betts, Anne, aged 87  
 March 20 Dickerson, William Son  
 of Wm. & Anne, aged 2  
 May 11 Hart, Thomas, aged 44  
 May 14 Bayes, Sarah Dr. of  
 Thomas & Sarah, aged 3  
 Aug. 18 Okes, Thomas Son of  
 Thomas & Anne, aged 1  
 Sep. 21 Laurence, Ann (Widow),  
 aged 50



- Nov. 5 Peppercorn, Mary Wife of Richard, aged 49
- 1784** Jan. 16 Feary, Thomas, aged 60  
April 3 Peppercorn, Richard, aged 40  
May 16 Stevens, Margaret Wife of Thomas, aged 38  
Sep. 2 Mackenzie, Finlay, aged 50: paid  
Oct. 23 Salter, Mary Ann, Dr. of Mary, Infant  
Dec. 5 Clandon, James, aged 60  
Dec. 19 Delaporte, Mary, aged 78  
Dec. 24 Ivers, Anne, aged 67
- 1785** Mar. 16 Edwards, Mary, aged betwixt 70 & 80  
Apr. 6 Hutt, Edward Son of James & Rebecca, aged 1  
May 7 Catley, Elizabeth Wife of James, aged 40  
May 17 Newitt, Edward, aged 24  
June 1 Finder, Mary, aged 72  
June 20 Glascock, John Son of John & Mary, aged 8  
June 20 Catley, John Son of James & Elizabeth, Infant: paid  
Dec. 2 Wynne, Catharine Dr. of Geo. & Catharine, aged 7
- 1786** Jan. 12 Sharpe, Ann Wife of Joseph, aged 66  
Feb. 25 Kerrich, Tho. Student of Caius College, aged 20  
Mar. 1 Mitchell, Elizabeth, aged 40  
Apr. 2 Flaxton, Joseph Son of Joseph & Ann, Infant  
May 31 Wright, Penelope Dr. of Edward & Sarah, aged 14  
June 11 Wright, Ann Dr. of Edward & Sarah, aged 1  
June 11 Bays, Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah, aged 1  
[end of page signed] J. Shepard  
Aug. 30 Pedley, Mary Wife of James, aged 48: paid
- Nov. 3 Smith, Peggy, Niece of the Master of Caius Coll., aged 26  
Dec. 31 Houghton, Catharine Wife of William, aged 78
- 1787** Jan. 31 Townsend, Ann, aged 15  
June 26 Jennings, John, aged 42  
July 7 York, Sarah (Widow), aged 70  
July 7 Sharp, John, aged 60  
July 31 Hovell, Mercy Wife of Richard, aged 64  
Aug. 20 Axe, Elizabeth (Widow), aged 88  
Sep. 23 Purdy, Margaret Wife of John, aged 60  
Sep. 26 Triston, John Hovell S. of John & Ann, Infant: paid  
Nov. 8 Flaxton, Mary Dr. of Joseph & Mary, aged 14  
Dec. 4 Goulett, Mary (Widow), aged 39  
Dec. 14 Thurlburn, Mary Ann Dr. of Willm. & Ann, aged 5  
Dec. 16 Finch, Charles, aged 80
- 1788** Jan. 28 Silk, James, aged 19  
Jan. 28 Holland, Martha Dr. of Elizabeth, Infant  
Feb. 11 Peacock, John Son of John & Ann, Infant  
Feb. 17 Wynne, John, aged 68  
March 9 Catley, John Son of James & Sarah, Infant  
March 18 Okes, Elizabeth Dr. of Thomas & Ann, aged 1  
28 Bays, Henry Son of Thomas & Sarah, Infant  
Apr. 6 Porter, Caroline Dr. of John & Mary, aged 1  
May Bones, Wm. Peterson Son of William & Amy, aged 11  
June 6 Gee, Elizabeth Wife of William, aged 59  
June 6 Page, Martha Dr. of Willm. & Martha, Infant

- June 11 Green, Thomas M.A.  
 Trin. Coll. aged 50  
 June 11 Sharp, Thomas, aged 73  
 July 4 Coe, Eliz. Dr. of William  
 & Ann, Infant  
 July 6 Moore, Elizabeth Wife of  
 James, aged 19  
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard  
 Aug. 31 Warren, Robert, aged 44  
 Sep. 8 Silk, James, aged 43  
 Sep. 24 Hutt, Richard Son of  
 James and Rebecca, Infant  
 Sep. 25 Warren, William, aged 17  
 Sep. 30 Smith, John, aged 45: paid  
 Nov. 5 TripLOW, William Son of  
 John & Ann, Infant  
 Dec. 31 Pedley, James, aged 51  
**1789** Feb. 23 Pratt, Ann Daughter of  
 Charles & Sarah, aged 7  
 Mar. 8 Moore, Mary Dr. of Philip  
 & Martha, aged 2  
 Mar. 20 Webb, Sarah (Widow),  
 aged 37  
 Mar. 24 Watson, Henry Son of  
 John & Ann, aged 3  
 June 15 Catley, James, aged 35  
 Aug. 5 Howton, William, aged 86:  
 paid  
 Nov. 11 Reeve, Samuel, Fellow of  
 Caius Coll., aged 52  
 Dec. 20 Coombs, Ann Dr. of  
 George & Elizabeth, Infant  
**1790** Jan. 1 Hodson, John Charles S.  
 of Francis & Ann, Infant  
 Feb. 28 Catley, James Son of  
 James & Sarah, Infant  
 June 16 Lander, John S. of William  
 & Mary, Infant  
 Oct. 7 TripLOW, John: paid  
**1791** Mar. 22 Smith, Eliz. Niece of the  
 Mast. of Caius Coll., aged 32  
 Apr. 4 Sanderson, Mary Wife of  
 John, aged 24  
 May 5 Royston, Sarah Dr. of  
 William & Hannah, aged 1  
 June 13 Radcliffe, Miles Scholar  
 of Trinity Coll., aged 23  
 June 13 Wilkinson, Thomas Stu-  
 dent of Trinity Coll., aged 17  
 July 3 Hovel, Richard, aged 68  
 Aug. 15 Royston, William S. of  
 Willm. & Hannah, Infant  
 Sep. 21 Wright, Edward, aged 38:  
 paid  
**1792** Jan. 29 Page, Elizabeth Dr. of  
 William & Martha, aged 1  
 May 29 Claxton, George Son of  
 John & Mary, Infant  
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard  
 June 27 Swann, James, aged 50  
 Oct. 1 Ruther, Mary Ann illeg.  
 Dr. of Sarah, Infant: paid  
 Nov. 29 Cornell, Sarah Wife of  
 John, aged 35  
**1793** May 8 Betson, Isabella Wife of  
 Richard, aged 54  
 May 8 Triston, Maria Dr. of John  
 & Ann, Infant  
 May 9 Braddyl, Robert Son of  
 Robert & Elizab., aged 3  
 May 19 Claxton, Mary Wife of  
 John, aged 41  
 May 21 Okes, Sarah Dr. of Thomas  
 & Ann, aged 2  
 June 10 Gad, Ann, aged 38  
 June 15 Okes, Peter Thos. S. of  
 Thomas & Ann, aged 1  
 Aug. 1 Claxton, John, aged 40  
 Aug. 25 Braddyl, Harriot Dr. of  
 Rob. & Elizabeth, Infant  
 Sep. 8 Royston, Sarah Dr. of  
 Willm. & Hannah, aged 1: paid  
 Oct. 20 Mowlam, William, aged 49  
 Dec. 15 Day, James, aged 71  
 Dec. 17 Andrews, Elizabeth, Dr.  
 of Willm. & Eliz., aged 4  
 Dec. 18 Pratt, Mary Dr. of Charles  
 & Sarah, Infant

- 1794** Jan. 12 Royston, James S. of Willm. & Hannah, aged 5  
 Jan. 24 Andrews, Hannah Dr. of Willm. & Eliz., aged 3  
 Feb. 15 Cunningham, Jonas, aged 33  
 Sep. 17 Triplow, John Son of Ann (Widow) aged 3: paid & tax repealed  
 Dec. 22 Rix, Mary Wife of Robert, aged 70
- 1795** Feb. 6 MacIntosh, Catharine Dr. of Alexdr. & Catharine, Infant  
 Mar. 13 ?Vollans, Mary (Widow), aged 69  
 Apr. 9 Turnbull, Ann Wife of John, aged 67  
 Apr. 15 Minott, Sarah Dr. of Isaac & Sarah, Infant  
 Apr. 16 Braddyl, Elizabeth Dr. of Robt. & Elizab., aged 3  
 June 21 Smith, John D.D. Master of Gonville & Caius Coll. N.B. Buried in the Chapel, aged 81  
 Oct. 13 Casbourn, Mary, aged 76  
 Oct. 19 Hodson, Willm. Henry S. of Francis & Ann, aged 8  
 Oct. 22 Bell, William, aged 61
- 1796** Apr. 10 Baldrey, Sarah Dr. of Andrew & Mary, aged 24  
 Apr. 18 Prior, James Son of Sam. & Martha, Infant  
 June 12 Mowlam, Rebecca Dr. of Wm. & Elizab., aged 2  
 June 29 Herring, John Son of Francis & Sarah, aged 2  
 Sep. 7 Moore, Samuel, aged 24  
 Oct. 17 Saunderson, Ann Dr. of James & Sarah, Infant  
 Nov. 9 Moule, John Son of Joseph & Elizabeth, Infant
- 1797** Jan. 16 Leach, John Son of John & Ann, aged 20  
 Feb. 1 Wilson, Elizabeth (Widow), aged 80
- Feb. 8 Sanderson, Mary (Widow), aged 69  
 Mar. 18 Parker, Mary, aged 61  
 Mar. 23 Bullman, Frances, aged 39  
 Aug. 2 Parry, Humphry Lieut. 1st Reg. Guards, aged 19  
 Oct. 18 Goodey, Deborah Wife of William, aged 57
- 1798** Jan. 7 Pedley, William Son of James & Eliz., Infant  
 Jan. 8 Bays, Sarah, Dr. of Thomas & Sarah, aged 5  
 Feb. 14 Norridge, Eleanor (Widow), aged 79  
 Feb. 22 Gray, John, aged 47  
 Mar. 29 Headwin, Ann, aged 65  
 Apr. 19 Moule, Ann Dr. of Josh. & Elizabeth, Infant  
 May 7 Glasscock, Mary Wife of John, aged 55  
 Aug. 20 Case, Mary (Widow), aged 74  
 Aug. 31 Andrews, John Rix S. of Willm. & Eliz., Infant  
 Sep. 4 Triston, Thomas S. of John & Ann, Infant  
 Sep. 12 Flaxton, Joseph, aged 70  
 Sep. 26 King, Maria Dr. of William & Sarah, Infant  
 Sep. 29 Blows, Samuel Son of Sam. & Ann, aged 2  
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard  
 Oct. 23 Minott, Sarah Dr. of Isaac & Sarah, aged 2  
 Nov. 11 Prior, Sarah Dr. of Samuel & Martha, Infant  
 Dec. 16 Mack, John (Student of Trin. Coll.), aged 22
- 1799** Mar. 9 Pratt, Henry Thos. S. of Charles & Sarah, Infant  
 Ap. 14 Barnes, Mary (Widow), aged 71



N.B. All buried in the  
same Grave.

May 3 Daw, Ann Wife of Maximilian Daw of Woodbridge, aged 50

May 3 Ellis, Sarah Wife of William Rector of Molesworth in Hunts., aged 56

May 14 Emly Catharine (Mother of Ann Daw & Sarah Ellis), Widow, aged 84

May 14 Brown, Elfrida, Wife of James, aged 22

June 23 Sanderson, John, aged 35

Aug. 11 Stevans, Thomas, aged 53

Oct. 24 Garner, Esther Dr. of Joseph & Sarah, Infant

Oct. 25 Sharp, Susannah Dr. of Mary, Widow, aged 47

1800 Jan. 5 Hooper, Mary, aged 21

Jan. 10 Sanderson, Sarah Dr. of James & Sarah, aged 2

Feb. 28 Bays, Sarah Dr. of Thomas & Sarah, Infant

Mar. 4 Whitehead, Mary (Widow), aged 66

May 23 Cornell, John, aged 51

5th May Townsend, Altamira Dr. of Geo. & Altamira, aged 10

June 23 M<sup>c</sup>Intosh, Alexander, aged 40

Aug. 19 Gray, Robert Son of Ann (Widow), aged 2

Aug. 20 Silk, Mary (Widow), aged 63

Dec. 1 Braddle, Sarah Wife of George, aged 33

1801 Apr. 13 York, Elizabeth Dr. of Charles & Ann, Infant

Apr. 30 Shepard, John Apsey S. of John & Rebecca, aged 19

June 2 Edley, Sarah, aged 79

July 10 Pratt, Mary Dr. of Charles and Sarah, aged 5

[end of page signed] J. Shepard

Aug. 29 Bones, James, aged 31

Sep. 13 Hart, Joseph, aged 52

Oct. 3 Sharp, Mary (Widow), aged 80

Nov. 17 Briggs, Richard, aged 65

Nov. 23 Osbourn, Martha, Dr. of John & Maria, Infant

1802 Jan. 15 York, Charles Edward S. of Charles & Ann, Infant

Feb. 26 Minott, Sarah Wife of Isaac, aged 43

Apr. 19 Hall, Frederick S. of Richard & Dorothy, Infant

Apr. 20 Case, Catharine Dr. of Joseph & Eliz., aged 4

1803 Jan. 25 Sarry, Edmund Student of Trinity Coll., aged 19

Feb. 12 Stevens, Thomas, aged 36

May 27 Gilchrist, Anselme Robinson, aged 28

Aug. 14 Sharp, Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah, aged 5

Sep. 8 Bays, William Salmon S. of Thos. & Sarah, aged 2

Sep. 28 Turnbull, John, aged 86

Oct. 14 Hague, Charlotte Dr. of Charles & Harriet, aged 6

Oct. 15 Sheldon, Bridgett, aged 27

Nov. 24 Hawkes, Richard, aged 45

1804 Jan. 13 Smith, Margaret (Widow), aged 71

Feb. 19 Bennett, Alice, aged 77

Feb. 26 Hodson, Ann Wife of Francis, aged 54

May 28 Claxton, James illegit. Son of Mary, Infant

May 29 Moore, Philip Son of Joseph & Sarah, Infant

June 23 Moule, Jane Dr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, aged 1

Aug. 17 Googe, Sarah, aged 55

Sep. 8 Pratt, Frances Dr. of Charles & Sarah, Infant

Oct. 31 Letchfield, Ann Wife of John, aged 29

- Nov. 21 Watson, William, aged 27  
 Dec. 20 Foulks, Mary Ann Dr. of  
 Willm. & Elizabeth, Infant  
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- 1805 July 3 Lamb, William, aged 70  
 July 8 Hovel, James, aged 43  
 Oct. 4 Mowlam, Edward, aged 19  
 Nov. 3 Bennett, Joanna, aged 69  
 Dec. 18 Day, Charles, aged 76
- 1806 Apr. 13 Fisher, John, aged 56  
 Apr. 24 Yorke, Edward, aged 51  
 May 12 Shepard, Sarah (of Wake-  
 field), aged 49  
 May 12 Hurst, Mary (Widow),  
 aged 78  
 June 1 Page, William, aged 54  
 June 8 Scott, John Student of  
 Trinity Coll., aged 19  
 Aug. 25 Forlow, Anna (Widow of  
 Samuel), aged 74  
 Aug. 29 Hodson, Keppel, aged  
 27  
 Nov. 16 Underwood, Joseph West,  
 aged 43  
 Dec. 30 Feast, Wife of William,  
 aged 32
- 1807 Jan. 7 Case, John Son of Joseph  
 & Elizabeth, Infant  
 Jan. 22 Longland, Ann Dr. of  
 James & Rebecca, aged 2  
 Feb. 4 Smith, Elizabeth (Widow),  
 aged 71  
 Feb. 11 Moule, Elizabeth Wife of  
 William, aged 40  
 Mar. 11 Tupling, John, aged 55  
 Mar. 20 Sharp, Sarah, aged 40  
 May 15 Longley, Susanna Maria  
 Wife of John, aged 78  
 July 29 Whittington, Rev. George  
 Downing, LL.B., aged 26  
 Nov. 6 Johnson, John Son of John  
 & Ann, Infant  
 Nov. 7 Bowtell, Ann Wife of John  
 (died 2nd Nov.), aged 63
- 1808 Jan. 8 Cunningham, Joseph, aged  
 19  
 Feb. 14 Wicks, Henry S. of Henry  
 & Ann, Infant  
 Feb. 17 Henry Wilding, Son of  
 Mr James Wilding of High  
 Ercall near Shrewsbury, Stu-  
 dent of Trinity College, aged  
 18  
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard  
 Feb. 23 Sprosen, Mary, aged 70  
 May 13 Fisher, Frederick, aged 6  
 July 2 Moule, Ann Dr. of Joseph  
 & Elizabeth, aged 3  
 July 7 Sanderson, Henry Son of  
 James & Sarah, aged 1  
 Sept. 16 Winterflood, Martha,  
 aged 53
- 1809 Sept. 10 Sanderson, Richard, aged  
 35  
 Sept. 12 Feast, Elizabeth Dr. of  
 William & Sarah, aged 9  
 Nov. 22 Tupling, Samuel Son of  
 John and Grace, aged 2
- 1810 Jan. 31 Flaxton, Mary (Widow),  
 aged 68  
 Feb. 16 Moule, Isaac Son of Jos.  
 & Elizabeth, Infant  
 Mar. 5 Brand, Harriett Dr. of  
 George & Sarah, Infant  
 Mar. 6 Dickerson, Mary, aged 23  
 Apr. 4 Alger, Susannah Dr. of  
 John & Maria, Infant  
 August 5 Wicks, Rebecca Dr. of  
 Henry & Ann, Infant  
 Oct. 10 Sanderson, Elizabeth (Wi-  
 dow), aged 40  
 Nov. 3 Betson, Richard, aged 64  
 Dec. 31 Longland, Rebecca Wife  
 of James, aged 30
- 1811 Jan. 29 Badcock, William, aged 70  
 Apr. 24 Longley, John, aged 92  
 July 12 Wicks, Ann Wife of  
 Henry, aged 29

- Oct. 16 Davy, Ann Wife of Martin  
Davy D.D. Master of Gonv. &  
Caius College, aged 33  
N.B. Buried in the Chapel.
- Dec. 24 York, Ann Wife of Charles,  
aged 37
- 1812** Feb. 8 Biggs, Elizabeth Wife of  
Foreman, aged 62
- Mar. 9 Hart, Rebecca Widow of  
Thomas, aged 72
- Apr. 23 Page, Elizabeth Dr. of  
Martha Page Widow, aged 14
- May 31 Yorke, Elizabeth Widow  
of Edward, aged 59
- Aug. 4 Hodson, Charles Robert,  
aged 21
- Sept. 15 Thurlbourn, William,  
aged 65
- Oct. 21 Hodson, Francis, aged 73  
[end of page signed] J. Shepard
- Nov. 8 Tupling, Grace Wife of  
John, aged 29
- Nov. 19 Palmer, John, aged 62
- 1813** Feb. 8 Ann Cliff Widow of John,  
aged 70
- Feb. 11 Robert Bones Commander  
in the Royal Navy, aged 32
- Feb. 28 Richard Greaves Son of  
William & Elizabeth, Infant
- March 4 Hannah Waites Wife of  
Wilson, aged 74
- March 22 Ann Bowtell Dr. of  
John & Alice, aged 12
- June 15 Wilson Waites, aged 82
- Oct. 10 Sarah Bissell Wife of  
John, aged 27
- Dec. 6 John Bowtell, aged 59
- Dec. 20 John Glasscock, aged 75
- 1814** Jan. 26 Mary Ann Barrett Daughter  
of Thomas & Mary Ann, In-  
fant
- Feb. 14 Charles Pratt, aged 27
- March 6 Ann Thurlbourn Widow  
of William, aged 66
- Mar. 27 James Hutt, aged 63
- June 17 Ann Hodson, aged 37
- July 24 William Thurlbourn,  
aged 28
- Aug. 13 Jane Bayes Dr. of Thomas  
& Sarah, aged 20
- Aug. 29 Ann Triston Wife of  
John, aged 60
- Oct. 23 George Townsend
- Dec. 28 Charles illegit. Son of  
Mary Briggs, Infant
- 1815** Jan. 1 Areta Bissell Dr. of John  
& Sarah, aged 3
- Jan. 11 Elizabeth Hardman Dr.  
of Isaac & Elizabeth, aged 2
- Jan. 12 Sarah Catley Widow,  
aged 56
- Jan. 29 Joshua Page Son of  
Martha (Widow), aged 19
- Apr. 11 Ann Stona Wife of John,  
aged 58
- Apr. 21 Henrietta Norridge Wife  
of William, aged 61
- June 2 John Mason, aged 62
- July 31 Elizabeth Hawkins (Wi-  
dow of Rev. Edward), aged 80
- Oct. 9 Honour Coston, aged 20
- Oct. 15 William Page, aged 21
- Oct. 16 Martha Brand, aged 41
- Nov. 5 Emily illegit. Dr. of Eliza-  
beth Hutchcraft, aged 1
- Nov. 9 John Barrett Son of Tho-  
mas and Mary Ann, aged 6
- 1816** March 18 Elizabeth Stearn Wife  
of Thomas, aged 68
- April 5 Rebecca Hutt Widow of  
James, aged 65
- April 9 Joseph Hodson, aged 22
- June 9 Diana Benning Dr. of Ro-  
bert & Hannah, Infant
- Aug. 1 Samuel Blows Son of Sam-  
uel & Ann, aged 9
- 1817** Feb. 9 John Davies B.D. Senior  
of Trinity College, aged 74



- May 2 Martha Moore Wife of Philip, aged 64  
 May 19 Philip Moore Parish Clerk 55 years, aged 85  
 July 9 Ann Case Dr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, aged 9  
 Sept. 3 Frances Thurlbourne Dr. of John & Rhoda, aged 1  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Litchfield Dr. of John & Elizabeth, Infant
- 1818** Jan. 23 George Baxter Son of Thomas & Mary, Infant  
 Jan. 23 George Savage Son of George & Sarah, Infant  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Baxter, aged 27  
 Feb. 12 Laurence Dundas Son of the Hon. Laurence Dundas M.P., aged 18  
 Apr. 6 Mary Ann Baxter Daughter of Thomas and Mary, aged 3  
 Apr. 30 Charles Tupling Son of John and Ann, Infant  
 May 26 Harriett Thurlbourn Dr. of John & Rhoda, aged 2  
 July 16 Sarah Mosely Dr. of George and Mary, Infant  
 July 22 Thomas Verney Okes Surgeon, aged 64  
 Aug. 6 Mary Ann McIntosh Dr. of Alexander and Sarah, aged 3  
 Aug. 15 Charles Gooch Son of Robert & Keziah, Infant  
 Oct. 4 Robert Rix, aged 84  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth Ingle, aged 79
- 1819** Jan. 10 George Brand, aged 6 months  
 Jan. 12 Frances Eliza Pearl, aged 16  
 Jan. 23 John Shepard B.D. Minister of this Parish 40 years, aged 67  
 Feb. 18 William Hall Son of Henry & Maria, aged 5 months  
 April 6 John Marshall (Assistant at the Public Library & School Keeper to the University), aged 81  
 June 21 Lieven Charles Son of Elizabeth Mole, Infant  
 June 21 William Son of Elizabeth Mole, Infant  
 June 11 Fordham Biggs, aged 67  
 Aug. 10 Mary Deighton, aged 60  
 Aug. 12 Maria Sharp, aged 19  
 Aug. 19 George Spilman, aged 9  
 Aug. 29 Mary Smith, aged 26  
 Nov. 18 Martha Scott, aged 36  
 Dec. 28 John Horace Legard Trinity College, aged 21
- 1820** March 10 William Randall "found drowned"  
 March 26 Eliz. Briggs, aged 90  
 July 22 Sarah Thurlborn, Infant  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth Hart, aged 81  
 Sept. 7 Phoebe Hardman, aged 8 weeks  
 Sept. 28 Kitty Hardman, aged 11 weeks  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Hardman, aged 34  
 Nov. 14 John Horne, aged 64  
 Nov. 26 Eliz. Moule (London), aged 21  
 Dec. 19 Frances Rutter, aged 31
- 1821** Jan. 23 Ann Coe, aged 73  
 March 14 John Henry Manners Le Blanc Mortlock, Infant  
 April 6 Charles Palmer, aged 45  
 July 31 Ann Boulter, aged 60  
 Oct. 3 Sarah Sharp, aged 51  
 Dec. 9 James Willson, aged 40
- 1822** Jan. 6 Susannah Garner, aged 63  
 Jan. 27 Rachel Mackintosh, aged 7 months  
 Feb. 25 John White, aged 80  
 March 1 Lavinia Smith, Infant  
 March 24 James Saunderson, aged 53

- Aug. 8 George Harrison, aged 5  
 September 22 Joseph Flaxon  
     Feast, aged 20  
 Sept. 29 John Samuel Horne, aged  
     26  
 Oct. 2 James Gifford, aged 31  
 Dec. 1 Peter Henry Bays, aged 2  
 Dec. 8 Charlotta Gray, aged 14  
     weeks  
 Dec. 20 Rebecca Mowlam, aged  
     75  
 Dec. 20 Sarah Mouldam, aged 44  
 Dec. 22 Edward Gray, aged 7  
     months  
 Dec. 31 William Royal Watson,  
     aged 2
- 1823** Jan. 9 John Tupling, aged 39  
 Jan. 19 Mary Mymett, aged 50  
 Jan. 26 Catherine Titmarsh, aged  
     68  
 March 26 Anne Christmas, aged  
     5  
 April 1 Peter Wedd, aged 68  
 May 4 William Pemberton Feast,  
     aged 48  
 June 19 Thomas Stearn, aged 84  
 July 20 John Ellis, aged 56  
 July 23 Elizabeth Theodora Pal-  
     mer, aged 75  
 August 31 Jeremiah Spillman,  
     aged 19  
 November 2 Joseph Thomas Bays,  
     aged 2 weeks  
 November 5 John Haslam, aged  
     8  
 December 5 Mary Mason, aged 60
- 1824** March 7 Sarah Stubbins, aged 2  
     weeks  
 March 14 Mary Robson, aged 73  
 March 29 Martha Cunningham,  
     aged 67  
 April 8 Edward Rogers, (M.A.)  
     (L.M.) Barrister at Law, &  
     Senior Fellow & Bursar of  
     Gonville & Caius College, aged  
     30  
 August 27 Catharine Spalding,  
     aged 4 days
- 1825** February 27 Thomas Case, aged  
     2½  
 March 22 Thomas Coc Deighton,  
     aged 1 day  
 April 3 Mary Ann Neal, aged 35  
 April 14 Emma Gray, aged 15  
     days  
 May 17 Ann Moule, aged 3  
 May 30 Thomas Barrett, aged 18  
 June 9 William Mowlam, aged 55  
 August 24 Alfred Christmas, aged  
     1 month  
 September 25 William Christmas,  
     aged 35  
 October 7 Sarah Christmas, aged  
     32  
 November 1 John Lyddon, aged 21  
 December 11 Eliza Femer, aged  
     26  
 Dec. 19 Charles Allen, aged 15  
     days
- 1826** January 6 Elizabeth Burrows,  
     aged 74  
 January 26 Sarah Stubbins, aged  
     37  
 February 8 William Livett, aged  
     61  
 March 23 George Haslam, aged 4  
 April 14 Jemima Offor, aged 28  
 April 23 William Banks Squires,  
     aged 1 month  
 May 19 Thomas Bays, aged 76  
 May 21 Henry Barrett, aged 2  
 June 14 William Saunders, aged  
     16 months  
 June 18 Mary Parkinson, aged 47  
 August 20 Henry Robson, aged  
     3 weeks  
 Sept. 10 Caroline Bays, aged 16  
     months

- Sept. 21 Henry William Wilkin-  
son, aged 1
- October 2 James Miller, aged 48
- 1827 Jan. 9 James Worby, aged 76
- February 7 Thomas Pratt, aged  
57
- March 4 Elizabeth Abbott, aged  
61
- March 28 William Leander, aged  
67
- April 29 Ebenezer Macintosh,  
aged 10 months
- June 20 Ebenezer White, aged 89
- Oct. 21 George Ind, aged 10  
months
- December 28 George Wilkinson,  
aged 5 months
- 1828 January 2 Sarah Hodson
- Jan. 4 Frederick Barker, aged 2
- Jan. 17 Thomas Barrett, aged 58
- January 23 John Deighton, aged  
80
- January 31 Charles Allen, aged  
5 weeks
- Feb. 6 Rhoda Robson, aged 41
- April 27 Samuel Betson, aged 56
- May 6 Charlotte Purden [? Par],  
aged 29
- June 18 Margaret Sophia Bays,  
aged 10 months
- November 11 Mary Ann Long-  
land, aged 1
- Nov. 27 Elizabeth Johnson, aged  
29
- Dec. 24 John Stubbins, aged 44
- 1829 Jan. 11 Joseph Moule, aged 5 $\frac{3}{4}$
- February 23 Clement Robert  
Francis, Fellow & Tutor of  
Caius College, aged 35
- April 4 Sarah Pratt, aged 68
- May 3 Ann Coxall, aged 14 months
- May 5 Edward Scott, aged 43
- June 15 John Lynn Abbott, aged  
67
- June 20 Charlotte Hodson, aged  
44
- June 27 Elizabeth Case, aged 57
- July 7 Sarah Coxall, aged 16  
months
- July 24 Margaret Mary Ann Good-  
ridge, aged 11
- Aug. 27 Henry William Sander-  
son, aged 2 years 5 months
- Sept. 30 Catharine Spalding, aged  
1 year & 10 months
- October 16 John Ellis Hardman  
aged 19
- Nov. 29 Elizabeth Case, aged 5
- December 2 John Sherwood Wium,  
aged 68
- Dec. 4 Mary Ann Bainbridge  
aged 1 month
- December 17 Susan Moule, aged  
11 months
- December 20 James Brown, aged  
17
- Dec. 25 Mary Betson, aged 61
- 1830 January 10 Lettice Moden, aged  
67
- January 20 Mercy Ann Gray, aged  
37
- Jan. 31 Frederick Green, aged 1  
year & 10 months
- February 3 John Barker, aged 58
- February 28 Elizabeth Mowlam,  
aged 60
- March 3 Thomas Ind, aged 6 years  
& 3 months
- March 23 Ellen Mary, Daughter  
of John & Mary Okes, aged  
15 months
- March 30 William Henry Dee,  
aged 6 months & 3 weeks
- June 3 Charlotte Tavener, aged 9
- June 13 John Bond, aged 40
- July 11 George Wilderspin, aged  
6 months
- July 16 Mary Ann Bond, aged 1



- Aug. 8 George Antoine Deighton, aged 14 days  
 August 17 Sarah Kettle Deighton, aged 39  
 November 3 Jane Letitia Winn, aged 25  
 November 25 Elizabeth Moule, aged 59  
 December 25 Elizabeth Wilderspin, aged 6
- 1831** January 2 Jane Green, aged 1  
 Feb. 27 William Squires, aged 10 days  
 April 22 Elizabeth Sell, aged 23  
 May 5 Joseph Case, aged 2  
 June 12 William Ind, aged 8  
 June 26 William Noridge, aged 80  
 September 4 Mary Gallyon, aged 74  
 September 15 Sarah Badcock, aged 94  
 October 27 Richard Blows, aged 64  
 October 31 William Coe, aged 86  
 November 12 Robert Searle, aged 17  
 December 9 Mary Ingle, aged 42
- 1832** February 12 Mary Green, aged 40  
 February 26 Joseph Moule, aged 71  
 February 29 James Hodson, aged 45  
 March 28 William Sell, aged 62  
 March 29 John Hignell, aged 56  
 June 14 Rev. William Bond, aged 86  
 June 24 John Sherwood Winn, aged 22  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Ann Fysh, aged 46  
 August 29 Judith Hart, aged 96  
 October 23 James Brown, aged 57  
 October 24 Elizabeth Sarah Edwards, aged 3 months  
 December 9 Charles Davison, aged 32
- 1833** February 23 Caroline Lynn Abbott, aged 28  
 March 3 James McNaughton, aged 26  
 April 4 Harry Brereton Student residing in Trin. Coll., aged 22  
 April 25 Joseph Case, aged 69  
 April 30 Alfred John Deighton, aged 8 months  
 October 20 Elizabeth Horne, aged 77  
 November 27 Sarah Faith Hutt, aged 11 weeks  
 December 27 William Allen, aged 8
- 1834** January 20 Thomas Spillman, aged 23  
 January 21 William Currie, aged 7 months  
 January 26 Agnes Edwards, aged 13 months  
 January 26 Eliza Pate, aged 4 months  
 February 9 Charlotte Bailey, aged 3 years  
 February 15 Frances Jane Barkley, aged 11 months  
 February 22 Mary Ann Ellis, aged 5 weeks  
 February 27 Elizabeth Irwine, aged 53  
 April 11 Mary Laurence, aged 2  
 April 20 John Coleman, aged 14  
 April 24 Sarah Feast, aged 75  
 July 6 Alfred Barker, aged 5  
 August 22 Joseph Maile, aged 2 weeks
- 1835** January 4 William Pryor, aged 60  
 January 23 Richard Spencely, aged 62  
 February 3 Stephen Foskett, aged 86  
 March 7 Harriet Robson, aged 23  
 March 8 John Daniel Hamilton Coles, aged 20

- March 9 James Spillman, aged 61  
 March 29 Mary Ann Pratt, aged 64  
 May 9 Elizabeth Anne Bainbridge, aged 2  
 July 5 James Scott Case, aged 1 & 8 months  
 August 14 Dorothy Pont, aged 88  
 August 20 James Stevens Case, aged 1 month  
 September 7 Harriet Abbot, aged 39  
 November 4 Thomas Sharpe, aged 87  
 December 24 James Murcutt, aged 81  
**1836** March 4 Louisa Clark Warwicker, aged 15  
 May 29 George Hoppett, aged 4  
 September 4 Charles Mackintosh, aged 43  
 September 20 Sarah Hutt, aged 71  
 October 23 Sophia Scott Case, aged 10 months  
 October 23 John James Soakley, aged 9 months  
 October 27 Sarah Stevens, aged 59  
 December 11 Thomas Squires, aged 3½  
 December 20 Martha Page, aged 77  
**1837** January 17 Elizabeth Hutt, aged 40  
 January 27 William Coleman, aged 46  
 March 29 Frederick Saunderson, aged 12 months  
 March 30 Samuel Wayman Hutt, aged 2 months  
 April 16 William Charles Saunderson, aged 3½ years  
 May 10 James Case, aged 27  
 May 17 Mary Barraclough, aged 1

## INDEX.

- Abard, Agnes, 70  
 Abbis, Ann, 79  
 Abbott, Abbit, or Abatt  
     Caroline Lynn, 167  
     Elizabeth, 72, 166  
     Harriet, 168  
     Jane, 78  
     John, 100  
     John Lynn, 166  
     Martha Mary, 61  
 Ablestone, Ann, 142  
 Ablett  
     Ann, 76  
     Robert, 76  
 Ablinson  
     John, 3, 110  
     Mary, 3  
     Robert, 3 *bis*, 70  
 Abythell, Rose, 69  
 Ackeson, Robert, 11  
 Adam, John, 75  
 Adams  
     Alice, 89  
     Ann, 78  
     Charles, 34, 145, 148  
     George, 33, 138  
     Margaret, 75  
     Mary, 36, 37, 142  
     Philip, 85  
     Richard, 35  
     Robert, 35, 37, 141, 143  
     Sarah, 34  
     Thomas, 118  
 Adkins, Joseph, 92  
 Admans, Thomas, 149  
 Agar, Thomas, 113  
 Agent, Sarah, 95  
 Ainger or Aunger  
     Ann, 91  
     Robert, 72  
 Akers, James, 119  
 Alaster, John, 125  
 Alborne, Elizabeth, 134  
 Alder  
     Mabel, 1  
     Richard, 69, 108  
 Aldred, Elizabeth, 94  
 Aldridge  
     Catharine, 73  
     Jane, 101  
 Aleston, Margaret, 109  
 Alexander  
     Catharine, 82  
     Green, 144  
     Robert, 33  
     Thomas, 32, 138  
     *Widow*, 144, 146  
 Alger  
     Harriett, 62  
     Susannah, 62, 162  
 Allden, Henry, 81  
 Alleas, Mary, 29  
 Allen  
     Ann, 41, 42, 89, 145, 147  
     Charles, 97, 165, 166  
     Elizabeth, 31, 41, 43, 51, 132, 146, 148  
     James, 150  
     James Davis, 50  
     Jane, 149  
     John, 38, 39, 43, 49, 50, 144, 153  
     Jonathan, 145  
     Mary, 30, 38, 45, 58, 82, 89, 140, 155  
     Rachel, 101  
     Robert, 46  
     Samuel, 49, 153  
     Sarah, 39, 40, 145 *bis*, 146  
     Susan, 73  
     Susannah, 40, 42, 146 *bis*  
     Thomas, 113  
     *Widow*, 146  
     William, 41, 45, 88, 148, 152, 167  
 Allestrey, Hannah, 78  
 Allet, Margaret, 78  
 Allsopp, Hugh, 78



- Allum, Rebecca, 107  
 Almond, Elizabeth, 5  
 Alpe, William, 149  
 Alvey, Nathaniel, 48  
 Ames or Aemes  
   Elizabeth, 75  
   John, 78  
   Mary, 78  
 Amyas, John, 140  
 Anckle, Alexander, 75  
 Anclift, Sarah, 91  
 Andrew [sic], 108  
 Andrews  
   Ambrose, 77  
   Elizabeth, 59, 159  
   Hannah, 58, 60, 160  
   John Rice, 60  
   John Rix, 160  
   Samuel, 59  
   William, 59, 96  
 Angel, Mary, 43  
 Anglebright, Elizabeth, 87  
 Ansdén, Elizabeth, 77  
 Antoine, John, 72  
 Apleson, Cecily, 72  
 Arber, Mary, 87  
 Archer  
   Ann, 117  
   Anthony, 6, 113  
   Edward, 6  
   Elizabeth, 1, 7, 9, 108 *passim*, 115  
   John, 1, 8, 116  
   Lambert, 1, 108  
   Mary, 116  
   Thomas, 6, 9, 113, 116  
   William, 1, 5, 71, 108 *bis*, 116  
   A child of William, 113  
 Armstead  
   Hannah, 154  
   John, 51, 154  
   Sarah, 51, 154  
   Thomas, 50, 52, 60, 154  
   William, 49  
 Armstrong  
   Mary, 53  
   Sarah, 54  
   Thomas, 92  
 Arnold, Ann, 72, 93  
 Ashby, Richard, 74  
 Ashley, John, 88  
 Ashpole  
   Edmund, 9  
   James, 12, 119  
   John, 11, 118  
 Ashwell [Asewel], John, 41  
 Askew, John, 87  
 Askham, William, 63  
 Asley, Elizabeth, 47, 151  
 Aspin, Mary, 31  
 Aspinall, William, 113  
 Asplen or Asplin  
   Elizabeth, 28, 129, 143  
   Ellen, 85  
   Hatton, 145  
   Henry, 78  
   John, 28, 79, 136  
   Mary, 84, 89  
   William, 73  
 Atkins, Elizabeth, 98  
 Atkinson  
   Elizabeth, 10  
   James, 111  
   Jane, 4  
   Joan, 4  
   Philip, 145  
   Thomas, 72  
   William, 4, 40  
 Attlesea, Ann, 87  
 Auger, *see* under Ainger  
 Austin or Ostin  
   Alice, 23  
   Edmund, 22, 77, 133  
   George, 24  
   James, 38  
   Martha, 140  
   Nicholas, 70  
   Rebecca, 25  
   William, 71  
 Axe  
   Elizabeth, 158  
   James, 151  
   John, 89, 155  
   Rose, 89  
   Sarah, 153  
 Badcock  
   Alice, 115  
   Frances, 157  
   Hannah, 55  
   John, 8, 115  
   Sarah, 75, 167  
   William, 56, 94, 162  
 Badger, Samuel, 74  
 Bagge, Simon, 128  
 Bagly, Cecily, 74  
 Bailey, or Bayly  
   Charlotte, 167  
   Gillia, 70  
   Margaret, 108  
   Sir, 115  
   William, 93  
 Bainbridge  
   Charlotte, 68  
   Elizabeth Ann, 67, 168  
   Harriet, 68  
   Mary Ann, 166  
   Thomas, 106

- Bainham, Joane, 116  
 Baker  
   Ann, 74  
   John, 16  
   Thomas, 144  
   Widow, 145  
   Zabulon, 141  
 Balder, Martha, 74  
 Baldrey  
   Mary, 101  
   Sarah, 160  
 Ball or Baule  
   Frances, 86  
   Judith, 137  
   Philip, 2  
   Robert, 1  
   Thomas, 91  
   William, 109  
 Ballard, Anne, 72  
 Balls  
   Ann, 93  
   John, 20, 125  
   Michael, 24  
   Thomas, 86, 137  
   William, 21, 123  
   [     ], 129  
 Banks  
   John, 89, 152  
   Margaret, 77  
 Banksman, William, 100  
 Barber  
   Agnes, 1  
   The wife of John, 131  
   Susannah, 88  
   William, 79  
 Barker  
   Alfred, 66, 167  
   Ambrose, 109  
   Catharine, 1  
   Elizabeth, 106, 108 *bis*  
   Frederic, 65, 166  
   John, 65, 153, 166  
   Sarah, 82  
   Thomas, 1, 71 *bis*  
   William, 126  
 Barkley, Frances Jane, 167  
 Barlow, Alice, 1  
 Barnard  
   Alice, 71  
   Ann Sylvester, 145  
   Barnard, 146  
   Charles, 38  
   Elizabeth, 148  
   James, 39, 40  
   John, 37, 142  
   Josias, 114  
   Mark, 116  
   Owen, 38  
   Peter, 9  
 Barnard  
   Rebecca, 115  
   Robert, 41  
   Ruth, 124  
   Susan, 73  
   William, 147  
 Barnes  
   Bridget, 70  
   Charles, 107  
   Charles Golland, 68  
   Francis, 71  
   John, 70  
   Louisa Eliza, 68  
   Martha, 7  
   Mary, 160  
   William, 118  
 Baron  
   Alice, 10, 81  
   Ann, 77  
   Christine, 117  
   William, 75  
 Barraclough  
   George, 106  
   Mary, 68, 168  
 Barrance, Jane, 73  
 Barrands, James, 118  
 Barre, Mary, 149  
 Barreay, Henry, 32  
 Barres, William, 75  
 Barrett  
   Agnes, 64 *bis*  
   Anne, 62  
   Caroline, 63  
   Dilly Maria, 51  
   Emma, 64  
   Henry, 65, 165  
   John, 163  
   John Martin, 64  
   Mary Ann, 62, 163  
   Robert Martin, 62  
   Thomas, 165, 166  
 Barrons  
   Mary, 115  
   [female], 8  
 Bartholomew, John, 87  
 Bartle  
   Ann, 151  
   John, 151  
   Robert Allen, 49  
 Barton  
   Elizabeth, 151  
   Mary, 123  
   Richard, 20  
   Samuel, 5  
   Sarah, 93  
 Baseley, *see* under Beasley  
 Basse, Mother, 110  
 Bassett, Robert, 72  
 Bateman, John, 87

- Bates  
   Elizabeth, 14  
   John, 16, 79  
   Mary, 15, 25  
   Robert, 15  
   Susanna, 18  
   William, 126
- Bathoe  
   Catharine, 8  
   [male], 8
- Bathurst, Edward, 142
- Battle, Elizabeth, 85
- Battram, Mary, 80
- Baule, *see* under Ball
- Baxter  
   George, 63  
   John, 97, 164  
   Mary Ann, 164  
   Thomas, 164
- Bayly, *see* under Bailey
- Baynes, Edith, 74
- Bays  
   Caroline, 165  
   Catharine, 58  
   Charles, 56  
   George, 59  
   Henry, 57, 158  
   James, 54, 163  
   Jane, 59  
   Joseph, 55  
   Joseph Thomas, 165  
   Margaret Sophia, 166  
   Mary, 58  
   Peter, 56  
   Peter Henry, 63, 165  
   Richard, 57  
   Sarah, 55, 59, 157, 160, 161  
   Thomas, 55, 157, 158, 165  
   Thomas Salmon, 57  
   William Salmon, 60, 161
- Beadle, John, 135
- Beales, Mary Ann, 68
- Beard  
   Edward, 63  
   Joan, 126  
   Mary, 140
- Bearns, Benjamin, 49
- Beasley or Baseley  
   Elizabeth, 84  
   Jane, 97
- Beasome, Joane, 75
- Beaumont  
   Elizabeth, 12  
   Henry, 13, 119  
   Humphry, 10  
   Martha, 116  
   Sarah, 96  
   Thomas, 12
- Beavis, Catharine, 100
- Bechino  
   Catharine, 18, 121  
   Edmund, 75  
   Edward, 15  
   Eleanor, 19, 121  
   Elizabeth, 77  
   Henry, 17, 120  
   Hezekiah, 18  
   John, 15  
   John Epiphanius, 20, 123  
   Mary, 16  
   Phoebe, 19  
   Samuel, 21
- Beckett, John, 78
- Bedel, Mercy, 71
- Bee  
   John, 89  
   Kezia, 150
- Beeston, Edmund, 124
- Belcher  
   Alderman, 147  
   Benjamin, 39, 145  
   John, 38, 142  
   Martha, 40, 145  
   Mary, 38, 42, 143, 147, 151  
   Samuel, 37, 39, 144  
   Susan, 142  
   Thomas, 36, 142
- Bell  
   Catharine, 2  
   Elizabeth, 2, 110 *bis*  
   Henry 2, 109  
   Jane, 113  
   John, 3, 69 *bis*, 75, 78, 109, 112  
   Lancelot, 3  
   Margaret, 108  
   Richard, 3  
   Thomas, 2, 85  
   William, 2, 3, 109, 110, 160  
   [ ], 3
- Bellamy, Martha, 92
- Belsham, Susan, 106
- Bembridge, Rose, 74
- Benn, Matthew [female], 79
- Bennett, Bennet or Benet  
   Alice, 161  
   Ann, 154  
   Francis, 24  
   James, 153  
   Jane, 45, 150  
   Joanna, 45, 162  
   John, 40, 113, 145  
   Mary, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 146 *bis*, 147, 148  
   Richard, 89, 148  
   Sybilla, 153  
   Sylvia, 41
- Benning, Diana, 163
- Bennison, William, 102



- Benson  
   Ann, 88  
   Richard, 122  
   [*of Caius*], 110  
 Benstead  
   Elizabeth, 62  
   Mary, 31, 97  
   William, 102  
 Bentley  
   Ann, 85  
   Catharine, 78  
   Charles Edward, 28  
   Elizabeth, 26, 138  
   Jane, 91  
   John, 27, 44, 130, 143  
   Jonathan, 27, 129  
   Mary, 28, 131  
   Sarah, 28, 30, 71, 130, 131, 142  
   [*son of John*], 130  
 Bernard, *see* under Barnard  
 Berners, Arthur, 123  
 Berry  
   Ann, 98, 145  
   Richard, 74  
 Bestow, Dorothy, 87  
 Besworth, William, 85  
 Betoney, Susan, 18  
 Betson  
   Agnes, 87  
   Isabella, 159  
   Mary, 166  
   Richard, 162  
   Samuel, 166  
 Bettany, Eleanor, 143  
 Betts, Ann, 157  
 Beverley  
   John, 92  
   *Mr.*, 120  
 Bevie, Sarah, 83  
 Bevis, John, 79  
 Bewick, Robert, 85  
 Bickerdike  
   Alice, 108 *bis*  
   Joan, 1, 69, 108  
   Margaret, 69  
   Mercy, 108  
   Ralph, 69, 109  
 Biggs  
   Elizabeth, 163  
   Fordham, 164  
   Mary, 98  
 Billingsby, John, 133  
 Binebale  
   Catharine, 71  
   Thomas, 71  
 Bingham, Elizabeth, 97  
 Bird  
   Benjamin, 149  
   Edward, 80  
   Bird  
     Elizabeth, 132 *bis*  
     James, 112  
     John, 112  
     William, 45, 153  
 Birkett  
   Ann, 75  
   Catharine, 110  
   Nicholas, 110  
 Birkhead  
   Anne, 16  
   Catherine, 15  
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 99  
 Bissell  
   Areta, 163  
   Sarah, 163  
 Bissick  
   *Widow*, 139  
   William, 130  
 Bistowe, Agnes, 72  
 Bitten  
   Mary, 74  
   Susannah, 121  
 Bitteny, Ann, 121  
 Bitterey, William, 36  
 Black  
   Ann, 47  
   Elizabeth, 47  
   Mary, 45, 150  
   Rebecca, 46  
 Blackamore, A, named John, 24  
 Blackby, Thomas, 10, 117  
 Blackerby  
   Ann, 13 *bis*  
   Dorothy, 16  
   Elizabeth, 11, 76  
   Francis, 12, 120 *bis*  
   George, 14, 120  
   John, 15  
   Mary, 15, 120  
   Robert, 15, 120  
   Sarah, 13  
   Thomas, 14, 16, 120, 124, 125  
   Child of Thomas, 120  
   *Widow*, 127  
   [*female*], 14  
 Blackly  
   Elizabeth, 26, 127  
   Esther, 128  
   Francis, 16, 128  
   Hester, 24  
   James, 77, 128, 132  
   Mary, 133  
 Blackwell, Mary, 148  
 Blake  
   Ann, 156  
   Elizabeth, 152  
   John, 44, 154, 156  
   Joseph, 48, 152

## Blake

Mary, 157

Rebecca, 148, 155

Blanks, Richard, 105

Blevyne, Elizabeth, 71

Blomer, Mary, 91

Blomfeild, John, 118

Bloodwick, Ann, 81

Bloom, Thomas, 78

## Blows

Elizabeth, 59

Emma, 62

Richard, 167

Samuel, 59, 97, 160, 163

Bluen, Jackomine, 89

Blundell, Charles, 24

Blunt, Benedict, 75

Bodger, Alfred, 65

Bogen, *Mr*, 120

Boldero, Simon, 99

Bolt, *Mr*, 120

Bolton, Mary, 155

## Bond

John, 105, 166

Mary Ann, 166

William, 167

Bone, Thomas, 81

## Bones

Jane, 161

Mary Martha, 97

Robert, 163

William Peterson, 158

## Bonner

Joseph, 39, 144

Mary, 38, 143

Susannah, 38

William, 39

Bonnett, Ellen, 79

Bono, Dinah, 101

Booth, Bryan, 108

Bough, Mary, 74

Boulter, Ann, 164

Bouquet, Philip, 150

## Bousfield

Dorothea, 154

Mary, 91

Bowen, Richard, 139

Bowtell or Bowdell

Ann, 24, 126, 162, 163

Catharine, 132

Elizabeth, 21, 78, 143

Isabel, 22, 25, 124

John, 14, 99, 163

Josuah, 23, 127, 131

Mary, 13, 127

Matilda, 61

Susannah, 22, 125

Thomas, 12, 23, 25, 124,

126

## Boyden

Eleanor, 40, 145

Elizabeth, 40, 148

John, 41, 86, 146

Jonathan, 149

Mary, 43

Thomas, 39, 42, 145,  
146

## Boys

Annis, 4

Anthony, 5 *bis*

Daniel, 2, 71

John, 3 *bis*

Margaret, 5

Reginald, 70

Brackyne, Susan, 71

Braddyl or Braddie

Elizabeth, 58, 160

Harriet, 159

John, 20

Robert, 159

Robert Herbert, 58

Sarah, 60, 161

## Bradford

Catharine, 94

Elizabeth Charter, 68

John, 66

Sarah, 107

Bradley, Roger, 35, 82

## Brady

Edward, 71

Hester, 77

Jane, 127

John, 81

Brain, James, 106

## Brampton

Ann, 90

Esther, 153

## Brand

Ann, 31, 133

Elizabeth, 87

George, 63, 164

Hannah, 30, 133

Harriet, 62, 162

Jane, 98

John, 79, 145

Lucy, 62

Martha, 163

Mary, 126

Thomas, 29, 31, 79, 131

William, 29, 30, 95, 131

Bratle, *see* under Braddyl

Brazier, Sarah, 78

Brereton, Harry, 167

## Bretherton

Bartholomew, 51

Elizabeth, 50, 153

Mary, 50, 154

Brewer, Sarah, 53

- Brewin  
   Ann, 99  
   Sarah Jones, 99  
 Brian, John, 69  
 Brichened, Richard, 85  
 Brichenoe  
   Eleanor, 137  
   James, 144  
 Bricknoe, Nicholas, 84  
 Briden, Cyprian, 109  
 Bridge  
   Elizabeth, 82  
   Thomas, 72  
 Briggs  
   Alice, 76  
   Charles, 62, 163  
   Elizabeth, 164  
   George Richard, 64  
   Henry, 108  
   Jane, 62  
   John, 5, 63, 90  
   Richard, 161  
   Thomas, 5  
   William Frederic, 64  
 Brigham, Richard, 27  
 Brinkley  
   Catharine, 113  
   Thomas, 72  
 Briscoe, Mary, 150  
 Brisley, Helen, 2  
 Britchenner, Edward, 74  
 Brittain  
   John, 88  
   Peter, 127  
 Broadhead, George, 41, 146  
 Brobing, Jane, 84  
 Bromond, Henry, 118  
 Bronnton, Charles, 156  
 Brook, Sybil, 79  
 Brookbanks, Ann, 92  
 Brookes  
   Angel, 145  
   Angel Naomi, 137  
   Richard, 81  
   Roger, 110  
   Shadrach, 52, 155  
 Brookes Wife, 110  
 Broughton [Branton], Thomas, 69  
 Brown or Browne  
   Alice, 7, 99, 114  
   Ann, 37, 62, 147  
   Charles Edward, 61, 107  
   Catharine, 124  
   Charlotte, 62  
   Elfrida, 161  
   Elizabeth, 52  
   James, 62, 98, 166, 167  
   John, 17, 137, 155  
   Josiah, 63  
 Brown or Browne  
   Lucy, 85  
   Marshal, 94  
   Mary, 17, 38, 52, 143, 148  
   Mary Ann Smith, 62  
   Robert, 82  
   Sarah Smith, 61, 105  
   Thomas, 75  
   William, 38, 70, 95, 105, 144 *bis*  
 Browning  
   Ann, 73  
   Catharine, 3, 111  
   Elizabeth, 115  
   George, 4  
   James, 4  
   Jane, 4  
   Lewis, 70, 116  
   Samuel, 4, 117  
   Thomas, 4, 118  
 Brownless, John, 4  
 Brumless or Bromlas  
   Catharine, 111  
   Elizabeth, 71  
   Joane, 111  
   Marian, 110  
   Peter, 111  
 Brumley or Bromley  
   Eleanor, 85  
   Elizabeth, 4, 111  
   John, 4, 111  
 Bryant, Mary, 79  
 Buck, George, 77  
 Buckbee, John, 6  
 Bucklart, Elizabeth, 70  
 Bull, John, 79  
 Bullen  
   Ann, 80  
   Elizabeth, 78  
 Bulling, Anthony, 74  
 Bullman  
   Ann, 57  
   Frances, 160  
   Francis, 57, 95  
   Mary Ann, 58  
 Bunbury, Elizabeth, 72  
 Bunley, William, 112  
 Bunning, Susanna, 120  
 Bunting or Buntun  
   Elizabeth, 88  
   William, 71, 86  
 Burbage, Elizabeth, 105  
 Burkhead, William, 14  
 Burling  
   Edwin, 81  
   Mary, 102  
 Burnett, William, 104  
 Burrage  
   Robert John, 107  
   Theophilus, 149



- Burrell  
   Elizabeth, 126  
   Francis, 146  
 Burroughs or Burrows  
   Alice, 152  
   Ann, 47, 150  
   Eleanor, 42, 147  
   Elizabeth, 76, 165  
   John, 46  
   John Thomas, 44, 148  
   Mary, 45  
   Robert, 47  
   Sarah, 43, 156  
   Thomas, 43, 147, 154  
 Burshall, William, 70  
 Burt, George, 125  
 Burton  
   Agnes, 17  
   Ann, 3, 110  
   Catharine, 5, 17, 121  
   Charles, 7, 114  
   *Dr.*, 113  
   Edmund, 16  
   Elizabeth, 6, 15, 18, 108, 113  
   George, 14, 16  
   Hannah, 6  
   John, 7  
   Joseph, 6, 113  
   Joshua, 6, 17, 120, 135  
   Lydia, 5, 113  
   Margaret, 17, 121  
   Mary, 3, 5, 19, 21, 110, 125  
   Mirabel, 15  
   *Mrs.*, 110  
   Nathaniel, 5 *bis*  
   Richard, 80  
   Robert, 45  
   Samuel, 18  
   Sarah, 5, 7, 15, 113  
   Stephen, 72  
   Thomas, 77  
   William, 6  
   [*female*], 16  
 Bury  
   Joan, 3  
   John, 141  
   Mary, 79  
 Bush, Ann, 125  
 Butcher, Ann, 94  
 Butler  
   Agatha, 7, 114  
   Catharine, 6, 114  
   Edmund, 7  
   Edward, 72, 114  
   Hamond, 114  
   John, 114  
   Mary, 114  
 Butterfield  
   Edward, 111  
   Butterfield  
     Swithye, 112  
 Button  
   Sarah, 85  
   Thomas, 85  
 Buxton, late student of Caius, 121  
 Byards  
   John, 147  
   *Widow*, 147  
 Byass  
   Edward, 87  
   Susannah, 137  
 Byer, Ann, 69  
 Byworth, John, 87  
 Cainsby  
   Ann, 126  
   Daniel, 78, 124  
   Elizabeth, 129, 141  
   Grace, 23, 126  
   Jane, 24  
   John, 75  
 Caiton, John, 138  
 Cale, John, 136  
 Callam, Charles, 103  
   Richard, 129  
 Cambridge, Matthias, 83  
 Campbell, Henry, 113  
 Camwell, Edward, 72  
 Canfield, Samuel, 51  
 Cannappe, John, 118  
 Capel, Thomas, 80  
 Careless, Ann, 81, 132  
 Carey, Joseph, 89  
 Carpner, Mary, 86  
 Carr, Catharine, 1  
 Carrick, George Popple, 68  
 Carrington, Ann, 154  
 Carrow  
   Robert, 147  
   *Widow*, 149  
 Carter  
   Edward, 76  
   Elizabeth, 71  
   Frances, 83  
   Jeremiah, 31, 133  
   John, 86  
   Josen, 88  
   Margaret, 79  
   Maria, 31, 133  
   Roger, 88  
   Susannah, 156  
   Thomas, 74, 78, 111  
   William, 77, 98  
 Carton, Mary, 19  
 Carver, Thomas, 71  
 Casbourn, Mary, 160  
 Case  
   Ann, 61, 63, 65, 164

- Case  
 Caroline, 62  
 Catharine, 60, 161  
 Elizabeth, 59, 166 *bis*  
 Elizabeth Spilsworth, 65  
 Emma Jane, 66  
 James, 62, 168  
 James Scott, 168  
 James Stevens, 68, 168  
 John, 62, 134, 162  
 Joseph, 60, 67, 105, 167 *bis*  
 Mary, 59, 160  
 Mary Ann, 67  
 Robert Stevens, 68  
 Sophia Scott, 168  
 Thomas, 61, 165  
 Thomas Henry, 65  
 William, 60
- Castle, John, 10, 73, 117
- Castleton, Philip, 121
- Catchpole or Ketchpool  
 Edward, 53  
 Francis, 51  
 Mary, 51, 54, 154  
 Sarah, 50, 55, 154, 157  
 Thomas, 52, 155
- Cater, Gabriel, 110
- Cation, Ann, 146
- Catley  
 Elizabeth, 95, 158  
 Henry, 57  
 James, 95 *bis*, 159 *bis*  
 John, 57, 94, 158 *bis*  
 Mary, 55, 157  
 Sarah, 54, 163  
 William, 53, 157
- Cattman, William, 79
- Catton, Elizabeth, 21
- Catty, Frederic Adam, 107
- Caucett, *Mother*, 110
- Caudler, Elizabeth, 119
- Causton  
 Honour, 163  
 James, 74
- Cave, William, 139
- Caveley  
 Ann, 122  
 Thomas, 122  
*Widow*, 78
- Caverley  
 Elizabeth, 127  
 Joan, 16  
 Joanna, 78  
 Sarah, 15, 77  
 Thomas, 8, 15
- Cetham, Ann, 7
- Chamberlain, Mary, 43
- Chambers  
 Ann, 23, 125
- Chambers  
 Elizabeth, 24  
 James, 125  
 John, 25, 127  
 Mary, 24, 126  
 Matthew, 73  
 Merey, 128  
 Sarah, 25, 127  
 Susan, 75
- Chandler  
 Elizabeth, 13  
 Henry, 73, 122  
 John, 87  
 William, 77
- Chapman  
 Agnes, 70  
 Elizabeth, 71, 148  
 George, 77  
 Harriet, 105  
 Margaret, 132  
 Martha, 96  
 Mary, 44, 96  
 Robert, 80
- Chapman's wife, 110
- Charlton  
 Laurence, 3  
 Susan, 3
- Charlwood, Sarah, 106
- Chater  
 Edward, 8  
 John, 76
- Chatterton or Chadderton  
 Alexander, 121  
 Anna, 16  
 Elizabeth, 18  
 Mary, 17  
 Susanna, 19  
 Thomas, 76
- Cheeswright, *Mr*, 110
- Chenery  
 Elizabeth, 121  
 Thomas, 19  
 William, 20
- Chevil  
 Elizabeth, 80  
 Thomas, 70
- Child  
 Ann Frances, 66  
 Susannah, 43
- Childerley, John, 79
- Chisholm, Mary Ann, 66
- Christmas  
 Alfred, 165  
 Anne, 165  
 Sarah, 165  
 Thomas, 88  
 William, 64, 165
- Church, of Caius College, 113
- Churchman, Ann, 77

## Chutor

John, 8, 115  
Margaret, 10

Cibbles, Henry, 110

Cicely [sic], 108

Cillam, Catharine, 73

Clandon, James, 158

Clapcutt, Joseph, 151

## Clapham

Harry, 4  
James, 4, 99

Clapton, Edward, 2

## Clark or Clerk

Ann, 2, 83, 119  
Christopher, 1, 108  
Edward, 1  
James, 29, 110, 131  
John, 74  
Paul, 124  
Phillip, 1  
Richard, 142  
Robert, 1  
Thomas, 1  
William, 99  
[female], 73

Clarkson, Thomas, 146

## Claxton

George, 59, 159  
James, 61, 161  
Jesse, 54  
John, 159  
Mary, 159  
William, 58

## Clay

Edward, 75  
Peter, 9  
Richard, 73

## Clayton

Elizabeth, 93  
John, 116  
William, 74

Cleaton, Elizabeth, 90

## Cleave

Alice, 20  
Ann, 23, 126  
Elizabeth, 18, 134  
George, 22, 125  
Grace, 21, 124  
James, 24, 126  
John, 20, 136, 137  
Mary, 24  
Rosamond, 19

Clemens, Elizabeth, 75

## Clements

Ann, 33  
Christian, 143  
John, 30, 138, 144  
Joseph, 143  
Martin, 85

## Clements

Mary, 30

Clibborne, William, 73

Cliff, Ann, 163

## Clouds

Joane, 119  
Martha, 74

## Coatman

John Isaac, 54  
Thomas, 121

Cobb, Thomas, 4

## Cock

Ann, 96  
Elizabeth, 78  
Susannah, 56

Cockerell, John, 88

Cockle, Sarah, 97

Cockleton, William, 36

Cockshall, John, 63

## Coe

Ann, 54, 100, 164  
Elizabeth, 159  
Grace, 136  
Maria, 56  
Nathaniel, 137  
Richard Brewin, 53  
Samuel, 83  
Thomas, 55  
William, 167

## Cole

Catharine, 71, 141  
Elizabeth, 88, 154  
James, 88, 153  
John, 86, 145  
Mary, 97  
Widow, 147  
William, 95

## Coleman

John, 167  
William, 168

Coles, John Daniel Hamilton, 167

Collard, John, 112

Colles, John, 79

Collett, William, 89

## Collin

Frances, 2  
George, 79  
Henry, 112  
Joan, 2  
Mary, 2  
Rebecca, 71  
Susan, 70  
Tobias, 2, 109

## Collings

John, 150  
Mary, 44

## Collins

Hannah Dobson, 164  
Sarah, 85



## Collins

Thomas, 79

Collinson, Hugh, 71

Collison, Richard, 88

Colward, Robert, 79

Combes, George Lewis, 57

## Compton

Elizabeth, 26, 130

Henry, 29

Hope, 25

John, 26 *bis*, 129

Isabella, 29

Mary, 27, 130

Susan, 28, 131

## Conder

Elizabeth, 9, 116

Robert, 8, 114

Confey, Prudence, 117

Coniston, Edmund, 12

Cony, Elizabeth, 79

## Cooke

Agnes, 108

Edward, 77

Frances, 59

George, 113

Hasting, 126

Joane, 108, 116

Margaret, 117

Mary, 125

Richard, 72

Sarah, 7

William, 11, 157

[ ], 6

Cooke, John, 3

Cookson, James, 109

## Coombs

Ann, 159

George Lewis, 96

## Cooper

Cuthbert, 69

Eleanor, 124

George, 34, 139

*Goodwife*, 112

John, 69, 141

Mary, 28

Sarah, 81

Stephen, 29, 130

Coote, Mary Freeman, 107

Copps, Robert, 24

Corbet, Alice, 70

Corbey, Samuel, 98

Cordell, Charlotte, 64

## Cornell

John, 76, 161

Martha, 58

Sarah, 59, 159

## Cornwall

Samuel, 154

Sarah, 98

## Cotton

Ann, 37, 38, 144

Elizabeth, 38

John, 37, 144 *bis*

## Couffe

Edmund, 73

Prudence, 9

Courteous, Thomas, 14

Covel, Elizabeth, 152

Coverly, Alice, 80

Coward, Joshua, 120

Cowell, William, 83

## Cox

Edmund, 121

Elizabeth, 18

## Coxall

Ann, 166

Sarah, 166

William, 103

Cozens or Cousins

Clement, 44, 148

Lucy, 148

Robert, 59

Thomas, 73

## Craddock

Henry, 142

Rachel, 37, 84

*Sir*, 113

## Crane

Elizabeth, 84

Margaret, 129

Cranwell, Susannah, 79

## Crask

Alice, 76

Susannah, 77

Thomas, 33

Creed, Elizabeth, 78

Creek, Joseph, 104

Creswell, Francis, 101

## Crisp

Frances Ritts, 41

John, 150

Samuel, 42, 146

Sarah, 43

William, 79

Crook, Sarah, 81

Cropley, George, 99

Crosby, Joan, 72

Croschold, Alexander, 150

Crossley, Alice, 143

Crowley, Lucy, 79

## Croydon

Elizabeth, 15, 120

William, 15, 120

## Cumberland

Elizabeth Bentley, 44

Mary, 44

Richard, 41

Cundall, John, 78

- Cunningham  
   Jonas, 96, 160  
   Joseph, 162  
   Martha, 165  
   Thomas, 59  
 Cupper, Zacharias, 3  
 Curd, Edward, 149  
 Currie, William, 167  
 Curson  
   Ann, 112  
   Robert, 71  
 Curtis, John, 86  
 Cutchey  
   Jane, 37, 143  
   John, 36, 83, 142, 145  
   Mary, 36  
   Pounseby, 36, 152  
   Sarah, 37, 142  
 Cutts  
   Ann, 13, 122  
   Cuthbert, 10, 118  
   Daniel, 15  
   Grace, 13  
   John, 10, 11, 117, 121  
   Judith, 12  
   Roger, 14  
   Susan, 14  
   Thomasin, 15  
 Dale, Caroline, 106  
 Dalton, Dolton, or Daldon  
   John, 22, 146  
   Mary, 23, 80  
   Robert, 23, 25, 126, 129, 145  
   Widow, 147  
 Danby  
   Ann, 116  
   John, 115  
   [        ], 6  
 Danes,  
   Frances, 2  
   Isabel, 109  
 Daniell, James, 79, 116  
 Dare, William, 84  
 Darling, William, 102  
 Darmond, Susan, 105  
 Darnel, Eleanor, 146  
 Darwood, John, 85  
 Dautry, May, 73  
 Davies  
   Ann, 31  
   Henry, 31, 132  
   John, 163  
   Mary, 68  
   Thomas, 31, 132  
 Davis  
   Ann, 87  
   Mary, 132  
   Isabella, 106  
 Davis  
   Thomas, 29, 120, 131, 142  
   William, 37, 143  
   Widow, 147  
 Davison  
   Charles, 167  
   Mary, 106  
 Davy  
   Ann, 163  
   Arthur, 70  
   Elizabeth, 41, 152  
   Mary, 153  
   William, 42, 153  
 Daw  
   Ann, 161  
   Emily Catharine, 161  
 Dawes, William, 86  
 Dawson  
   James, 40, 42 *bis*, 43, 145, 146, 148  
   John, 40, 41, 143, 146, 151, 153  
   Margery, 125  
   Mary, 144, 146  
   William, 109  
 Day  
   Catharine, 153  
   Charles, 162  
   Elizabeth, 12  
   Hester, 85  
   James, 159  
   Maria, 94  
   Mary, 77, 94  
   Sarah, 153, 154  
   William, 149  
 Dean, James, 100  
 Deanes, Luke, 2  
 Dear, Elizabeth, 84  
 Death, Rosanna, 104  
 Deathethe, Margaret, 71  
 Dee, William Henry, 166  
 Deer  
   Catharine, 28  
   Edward, 26, 131  
   Elizabeth, 24, 126, 134  
   Henry, 22, 124  
   John, 27, 129  
   Mary, 23, 25, 130  
 Deighton  
   Alfred John, 67, 167  
   Arthur Edward, 67  
   Elizabeth, 65  
   Ellen Caroline, 64  
   Florence Coe, 65  
   Francis Morris, 68  
   George Antoine, 66, 167  
   Jane, 64  
   John, 63 *bis*, 166  
   Kenneth Stephen, 68  
   Martha Louisa, 64  
   Mary, 164

- Deighton  
   Richard, 63  
   Samuel, 64  
   Sarah Ann, 63  
   Sarah Kettle, 167  
   Sarah Wheeler, 63  
   Thomas Coe, 165  
 Delaporte, Mary, 158  
 Dennis  
   Ann, 134  
   Eleanor, 14  
   Geoffrey, 18  
   John, 135  
   Thomas, 14  
 Denson, Mary, 75  
 Denton, Martha, 79  
 Derby, Daniel, 43  
 Desborough, Ann, 141  
 Dewsbury, Audry, 72  
 Dickinson or Dickerson, Ann, 90, 99, 157  
   Elizabeth Sophia, 102  
   Henry, 56  
   John, 111  
   Martha, 100  
   Mary, 33, 57, 138, 162  
   Nehemiah, 7  
   Richard, 110  
   William, 48, 138, 152, 157  
 Dickman, Robert, 71  
 Dickson, Edmund, 6, 114  
 Dilliston, Elizabeth, 92  
 Dilton, John, 76  
 Diser, Ann, 77  
 Dixon  
   Ann, 96  
   Mary, 6  
   Peter, 8, 120  
 Dizlington or Dizington  
   Elizabeth, 15 *bis*, 19  
   John, 21, 122  
 Dobide, Mary, 71  
 Dockin, Thomas, 83  
 Dodd  
   Edward, 116  
   Elizabeth, 20, 75, 123  
   Grace, 22  
   John, 80, 145  
   Mary, 23, 128  
   Thomas, 21  
 Dodkin, John, 80  
 Dodson, Ann, 88  
 Dolton, *see* under Dalton  
 Dover, Catharine, 76  
 Downham, George, 9, 115  
 Dowser, Elizabeth, 50  
 Dowsing  
   Molly, 49  
   William, 50, 154  
 Drage, Elizabeth, 89  
 Drake  
   Elizabeth, 30  
   Maurice, 30  
 Draper, Jane, 22, 124  
   Mary, 122, 128, 135  
   Richard, 140  
   Thomas, 21, 76, 123, 132  
   William, 80  
 Drew, Alice, 90  
 Drury  
   Ann, 72  
   Robert, 127  
   Thomas, 110  
   William, 141  
 Duke, William, 152  
 Dumthorne, John, 74  
 Dundas, Laurence, 164  
 Dunn  
   Edward, 70  
   William, 51  
 Dunnich, Margaret, 74  
 Eagle, Rose, 93  
 Earle, Thomas, 106  
 Earnshaw  
   John Wood Scarlet, 68  
   Samuel Walter, 67  
 Ease, Mary, 37  
 Eason  
   John, 143  
   Mary, 143  
 Ebbeson  
   Francis, 10, 118  
   John, 11  
 Edley, *see* under Headley  
 Edone, Thomas, 37  
 Edrington, Edward, 111  
 Edwards  
   Agnes, 167  
   Ann, 107  
   Caroline, 67  
   Edward, 50  
   Elizabeth Sarah, 67, 167  
   John, 49, 90  
   Maria Joanna Lushington, 57  
   Mary, 158  
   Thomas Richard Lushington, 58  
   William Gordon, 106  
 Eger, *Mr*, 115  
 Ekins, John, 121, 130  
 Elborn, Nicholas, 90  
 Ellet, *see* under Elliott  
 Elliott or Eliot  
   Anne, 32  
   Dorothy, 22, 145  
   Elizabeth, 21, 82  
   George, 21, 27, 124  
   James, 42  
   Jane, 23, 137



- Elliott or Eliot  
   John, 22, 42, 124, 146  
   John Henry, 105  
   Mary, 22, 33, 41, 87, 125, 137, 146  
   Peter, 86, 147  
   Robert, 24, 32, 138  
   Sarah, 26, 138, 144  
   Susannah, 146  
 Ellis  
   Alice, 90  
   Ann, 88  
   Elizabeth, 132  
   John, 29, 68, 73, 165  
   Henry, 29, 133  
   Mabel, 133, 140  
   Mary, 28, 29, 130  
   Mary Ann, 167  
   Mirabella, 30  
   Robert, 61  
   Roger, 138  
   Samuel, 62  
   Sarah, 161  
   Stephen, 121  
   Susan, 106  
   Thomas, 22, 153  
   William, 62  
 Ells, John, 84  
 Elsey, Mary, 87  
 Elvidge  
   Joseph, 8, 115  
   Margaret, 118  
   Rebecca, 7, 114  
 Emerson, John, 98  
 Engle  
   Joseph, 149  
   Robert, 149  
 Englesby, Mary, 145  
 Engman  
   John, 114  
   Robert, 73  
 Esbon, John, 151  
 Esmond  
   Ann, 45  
   Elizabeth, 46, 150  
   Jane, 46, 150  
   Thomas, 47, 150  
 Ethridge, Gregory, 75  
 Evans  
   Ann, 105  
   Elizabeth, 21  
   Mary Elizabeth, 66  
   Nathaniel, 20, 123  
   Thomas, 103  
 Eve, James, 94  
 Everard, Robert, 80  
 Everett  
   John, 106, 121  
   Margaret, 33, 87, 138  
   Robert, 32, 136  
 Ewer, Mary, 149  
 Ewin, Rebecca, 93  
 Ewsden  
   Agnes, 14  
   Alice, 5, 113  
   Amy, 132  
   Ann, 6, 121  
   Annis, 113  
   Grace, 6  
   John, 14, 135  
   Laurence, 5  
   Margaret, 6, 13, 120  
   Mary, 5, 12, 14  
   Sarah, 15  
   William, 6, 113 *bis*  
 Fabb, Rebecca, 104  
 Fage  
   John, 78  
   Lellis, 134  
 Fairchild  
   James, 78  
   Mary, 144  
 Faircloth  
   Elizabeth, 33  
   Samuel, 81  
 Fann  
   Edmund, 73  
   Mary, 117  
 Farenham, John, 75  
 Farewel, Philip, 146  
 Farley, John, 22  
 Farlow or Pharloe  
   Edmund, 11, 118  
   Edward, 10  
   Eleanor, 123  
   Elizabeth, 12, 116, 119  
   Judith, 11  
   Phillip, 73  
   Samuel, 6, 13  
 Farmer  
   Charles, 70  
   Thomas, 71  
 Farrand, Mr, 70  
 Fasitt, Sarah, 74  
 Faun, Frances, 54  
 Feaks  
   Frederick Poland, 67  
   Julia, 66  
 Feary, Thomas, 158  
 Feast  
   Elizabeth, 162  
   Joseph, 60  
   Joseph Flaxon, 165  
   Sarah, 167  
   William, 73, 98  
   Wife of William, 162  
   William Pemberton, 165  
 Feilden, Catharine, 117

- Felstead, Matthew [female], 79  
 Felton  
   Edward, 103  
   George, 63  
   Robert, 63  
 Fening, Alice, 14  
 Fenn, Francis, 157  
 Fenner  
   Doreas, 92  
   Eliza, 165  
   George, 104  
   George Phillips, 65  
 Fennington, William, 77  
 Fertlexe, Nathaniel, 111  
 Fidell, John, 150  
 Field or Feild  
   Edward, 78  
   Jane, 120  
 Figg, Elizabeth, 56  
 Finch  
   Ann Barron, 105  
   Charles, 158  
   Esther, 156  
 Fincham, Susan, 74  
 Finder  
   Elizabeth, 151  
   Mary, 158  
   Phyllis, 151  
   Rebecca, 46, 92  
   Sarah, 150  
   Thomas, 89 *bis*, 157  
 Finkle, Mary, 90  
 Fisher  
   Frederick, 61, 162  
   John, 162  
   William, 139  
 Flack, John, 74  
 Flackman, John, 48  
 Flasket, Ellen, 73  
 Flaxon, Sarah, 98  
 Flaxton  
   Joseph, 57, 158, 160  
   Mary, 158, 162  
 Fleetwood, Catharine, 122  
 Fletcher  
   Ann, 3  
   Jane, 133  
   *Mr*, 110  
 Flood, Ludovic, 111  
 Flowers, Joshua, 91  
 Foakes, *see* under Foulkes  
 Folkes, *see* under Foulkes  
 Foote, Thomas, 14, 79  
 Foottit  
   John, 62  
   Sarah, 61  
 Forbes, Sarah, 52  
 Ford  
   Mary, 79  
   Ruth, 143  
 Fordham  
   Deborah, 25, 129  
   Elizabeth, 27, 35, 36, 154  
   John, 28, 34, 133, 140  
   Mary, 24, 37, 82, 143  
   Robert, 35, 38, 140, 143  
   Samuel, 28  
   Sarah, 38, 151  
   Simon, 26, 78, 82, 139, 144, 147  
   *Widow*, 147  
   William, 30, 34, 145, 149  
 Forham, Ann, 30  
 Forlow  
   Ann, 153  
   Anna, 162  
   Martin, 51, 155  
   Robert, 51, 154  
   Samuel, 50, 90, 153, 156, 157  
   Samuel Martin, 50  
 Fort  
   George, 157  
   Mary, 157  
 Fortescue, Thomas, 153  
 Forttitt, Thomas, 25  
 Foskett, Stephen, 167  
 Foster, William, 92  
 Fothergale, Mary, 6  
 Fottit, William, 61  
 Foulkes  
   Hannah, 27  
   John, 129  
   Margaret, 85  
   Martin, 88  
   Mary, 61  
   Mary Ann, 162  
   Simon, 77  
   Susannah, 77  
 Foulster, Thomas, 110  
 Fowler, Thomas, 127  
 Fox  
   Daniel, 85  
   Edmund, 123  
   Edward, 145  
   Elizabeth, 30  
   Jane, 146  
   John, 30, 88  
   Margaret, 73  
   Mary, 74  
   Richard, 30  
   Robert, 50  
   Thomas, 31, 133  
 Foxtan, Cicily, 69  
 Foyle, Maria, 106  
 Fracknar, Joane, 109  
 Francis  
   Clement Robert, 166  
   Elizabeth, 131

- Francis  
 John, 101
- Franck, Martha, 1
- Free  
 Ann, 103  
 Mary, 87
- Freeman  
 Elizabeth, 96  
 Goody, 131  
 Jane, 18  
 Joseph, 122  
 William, 130
- French  
 Anthony, 117  
 Bridget, 73
- Friar, *Father*, 109
- Frisby  
 Christopher, 17  
 Lettice, 18  
 Rebecca, 87
- Frith, Robert, 75
- Frogg, *see also under Frohock*
- Frogg  
 Ann, 36  
 Catharine, 5  
 Elizabeth, 38  
 John, 110, 152  
 Mary, 37
- Frohock  
 Abigail, 143  
 Agnes, 142  
 Anna, 31  
 Catharine, 5, 112  
 Elizabeth, 55  
 Henry, 5  
 Hephzibah, 31  
 Marmaduke, 112  
 Susan, 71
- Fromant, John, 73
- Frost  
 Francis, 75  
 Jane, 145  
 Henry, 13  
 William, 13
- Fryer  
 Elizabeth, 84  
 John, 111
- Fuller  
 Cornelius, 82, 154  
 Elizabeth, 35, 153  
 Henry, 85  
 James, 37, 142  
 John, 34, 36, 70  
 Joseph, 40  
 Lewis, 153  
 Mary, 35, 49, 88, 140, 150  
 Richard, 37, 144  
 Robert, 33, 35, 82, 145  
 Sarah, 147
- Fuller  
 Thomas, 113  
 William, 85
- Fulwood, Vincent, 109
- Furbank, Ann, 86
- Furbisher, William, 14
- Furment, A child of goodman, 113
- Fysh  
 Elizabeth Ann, 167  
 Frederick, 65
- Gadd  
 Ann, 48, 155, 159  
 Elizabeth, 56  
 Maria, 53  
 Rebecca, 48, 93
- Gades, 131
- Gainsby, Daniel, 136
- Galard, Jane, 154
- Gale, Jane, 88
- Gallyon  
 Ann, 101  
 Hannah, 105  
 Mary, 167
- Gamble, Ann Elizabeth, 48
- Gardiner  
 Elizabeth, 92  
 John, 109
- Garner  
 Alice, 80  
 Cicily, 69  
 Esther, 161  
 Susannah, 164
- Gates, William, 77
- Gaylot, Edward, 85
- Gee  
 Christopher, 112  
 Elizabeth, 94, 158  
 Richard, 54  
 Sarah, 62  
 William, 94, 102
- Geffry, 110
- Gell, John, 72
- German, John, 97
- Gibbs  
 John, 97  
 Rice, 142
- Gibson  
 Dorothy, 85  
 Ellen, 18  
 Mary, 73  
 Matthias, 116  
 May, 73  
 Ursula, 73  
 William, 73
- Gifford  
 Ann, 142  
 Henry, 75

- Gifford  
 James, 165  
 Noah, 134
- Gigner, Francis, 87
- Gilbert, Robert, 128
- Gilchrist, Anselm Robinson, 161
- Giles, Henry, 105
- Gill  
 Ann, 12  
 Anna, 119  
 Elizabeth, 8  
 Margaret, 10, 117  
 Mary, 11, 71, 117  
*Mrs.*, 132  
 Robert, 11, 119, 126  
 Stephen, 9  
 Thomas, 8, 115
- Gillett, Mary, 149
- Gillm, Amy, 70
- Gillman, Richard, 111
- Gilloe, Elizabeth, 110
- Gills, Thomas, 72
- Gillson  
 Ann, 79  
 John, 53, 155  
 Margery, 108  
 Mary Ann, 54  
 Mercy, 90
- Ginn, Jane, 85
- Glasscock  
 Ann, 56, 157  
 George, 128  
 John, 158, 163  
 Mary, 160
- Glassop, Elizabeth, 71
- Gleaver [Gllefer], William, 32
- Glenn or Glean  
 Daniel, 27, 28, 129, 130  
 Elizabeth, 27  
 James, 29, 131  
 Mary, 28  
 Samuel, 26  
 William, 26, 29
- Glover  
 Dorothy, 33, 137  
 Edward, 34  
 Eleanor, 80  
 John, 76  
 William, 55
- Goddard, William Bowers, 151
- Godfrey, Alice, 72
- Gofacke, Alexander, 129
- Golden, John, 126
- Goldney, Samuel, 84
- Goldwell, Sarah, 80
- Golick, Elizabeth, 108
- Golland  
 Alice, 103  
 Delia, 107
- Golland  
 Louisa Warwicker, 68  
 Mary Ann, 67
- Gooch  
 Charles, 164  
 Elizabeth, 42  
 John, 40  
 Thomas, 64, 146
- Goode, Elizabeth, 109
- Goodes, William, 92
- Goodey, Deborah, 160
- Goodridge, Margaret Mary Ann, 166
- Goodsir, Elizabeth, 72
- Goodwin  
 Elizabeth, 6  
 Mary, 86  
 William, 80, 132
- Goodyame, Lucy, 74
- Good[er]? William, 53
- Googe, Sarah, 161
- Goose, William, 79, 111
- Goshawk, Susannah, 102
- Gosling, Cecily, 76
- Gostlin, John, 137
- Goude  
 Rebecca, 106  
 Sarah, 65
- Gould, Ann, 122
- Goulett, Mary, 158
- Goward  
 Ann, 141  
 Elizabeth, 82  
 Ephraim, 28, 130  
 John, 124  
 Josuah, 16  
 Mary, 23, 125  
 Michael, 23, 134  
 Rebecca, 20, 122  
 Robert, 76  
 Susannah, 33  
 Thomas, 20, 29, 31, 75, 76, 127, 133,  
 138, 148  
*Widow*, 146  
 William, 21, 22, 124 *bis*
- Gowen  
 Elizabeth, 74  
 Jephthah, 9, 115
- Grain, Philip, 111
- Granger  
*Mr.*, 144  
 Samuel, 79
- Grant  
 Sarah, 94  
 William, 101
- Graver, Mary, 103
- Graves or Greaves  
 Charlotte, 62  
 Elizabeth, 2, 77  
 Goodman, 118



## Graves or Greaves

John, 71, 73, 84  
 Margaret, 116  
 Mary, 127  
 Richard, 62, 163  
 Thomas, 83  
 William, 104, 156

## Graviner, Joseph, 78

## Gray or Grey

Ann, 61, 94  
 Audry, 71  
 Charlotta, 165  
 Edward, 165  
 Ellen, 70  
 Emma, 165  
 Hannah, 140  
 John, 154, 160  
 Martha, 95  
 Mercy Ann, 166  
 Perry, 73  
 Robert, 60, 161  
 Thomas, 62  
 Ward, 101  
 William, 140  
 Samuel, 153

Greaves, *see* under Graves

## Green

Ann, 156  
*Dr*, 113  
 Edward, 105  
 Elizabeth, 98, 156  
 Frederick, 166  
 Frederick William, 66  
 Jane, 66, 71, 167  
 Judith, 72  
 Margaret, 6, 113  
 Mary, 152, 156, 167  
 Robert, 107  
 Susannah, 99  
 Thomas, 159  
 William, 74

## Gregen, John, 87

## Gregory, Daniel, 136

## Griffiths

John, 39  
 Thomas, 38

## Griggs

Jane, 85  
 [female], 6

## Grigson, Christopher, 109

## Grimditch, Thomas, 89

## Grime, William, 117

## Grisell

Edmund, 21  
 Elizabeth, 123  
 Rebecca, 136  
 Thomas, 22, 125  
 William, 134

## Groby [Grobe], Jane, 26

## Grubb

Ann, 24, 34, 82  
 Elizabeth, 34, 41, 123, 145, 146  
 Jane, 128  
 Mary, 23, 25 *bis*, 125 *bis*  
 Nicholas, 21, 123  
 Susannah, 23, 141  
 William, 21, 26, 27, 33, 76, 77, 82, 123,  
 128, 138 *bis*

## Gunstone, Sarah, 107

## Gygson, Elizabeth, 69

## Gysup, Jonathan, 97

## Hadow

Abigail, 7  
 Elizabeth, 7, 114  
 Edward, 79  
 Jane, 82  
 John, 114  
 Mary, 76

## Haggis

Edward, 67  
 Elizabeth, 107  
 Henry Samuel, 66  
 Hague, Charlotte, 161

## Hain, James, 9

## Haines or Haynes

James, 118  
 Martha, 7  
 Mary, 124  
 Thomas, 7, 114

## Haker

Will, 117  
 William, 120

## Halding, Elizabeth, 39

## Hale, Richard, 83

## Haley, Margaret, 79

## Hall

Alice, 1, 70, 108, 109  
 Catharine, 71  
 Edmund, 137  
 Elizabeth, 3, 27, 108  
 Ellen, 110  
 Frances, 31  
 Frederick, 60, 161  
 Garret, 70  
 Henry, 58  
 James, 2  
 John, 1 *bis*, 2, 59, 70 *ter*, 71, 108 *bis*, 111  
 Lucy, 1  
 Margaret, 1, 70  
 Maria, 59  
 Martha, 94  
 Mary, 29  
 Mary Ann, 59  
 Ralph, 1  
 Richard, 59  
 Richard Brown, 58  
 Thomas, 28, 129

- Hall  
     William, 3, 28, 58, 164  
     William Humphry, 57  
 Halliwell, Caroline, 65  
 Halt, John, 72  
 Haman, *Mr*, 112  
 Hammond or Hamont  
     Agnes, 108  
     John, 119  
     Mary, 9  
     Richard, 12  
     Roger, 108  
     Sarah, 10, 118, 122, 127  
     Thomas, 8  
 Hamon, John, 109  
 Hanbury, Nathaniel, 142  
 Hancock  
     Francis, 136  
     Susannah, 78  
 Hancox, James, 136  
 Hank, Gilbert, 129  
 Hannibal  
     Ann, 42, 146  
     Robert, 86  
 Hardman  
     Elizabeth, 62, 63, 163, 164  
     Jane Elizabeth, 62  
     John Ellis, 166  
     Kitty, 63, 164  
     Mary Ann, 63  
     Phœbe, 63, 164  
 Hardwick, Elizabeth, 69  
 Hargrave, Bridget, 72  
 Harley  
     Amy Nurrish, 107  
     John, 147, 157  
 Harlock  
     Margaret, 155  
     William, 156  
 Harlow  
     Ann, 32, 136  
     Elizabeth, 23, 26, 30, 125, 128  
     George, 45  
     Henry, 23, 25 *bis*, 125, 127  
     Hussey, 41  
     Isabel, 38, 145  
     Joan, 129  
     John, 27, 32, 129, 136  
     Mary, 24, 29, 126  
     Penelope, 33  
     Rebecca, 37  
     Sarah, 30  
     *Widow*, 146  
     William, 31, 127, 143 *bis*  
 Harman, Tobias, 1  
 Harmer, Edward, 110  
 Harmoyn, Elizabeth, 1  
 Harnes  
     Ralph, 1  
 Harnes  
     Richard, 1  
 Harold, Michael, 71  
 Harper  
     Elizabeth, 95, 109  
     Grace, 70  
 Harris  
     Caroline, 67  
     Edward, 67  
     Francis, 71  
     James, 66  
     William Carver, 67  
 Harrison  
     Ann, 4, 142  
     Anthony, 2, 113  
     Catharine, 71, 109  
     Cornelius, 37, 142  
     Edith, 9  
     Edward, 42  
     Elizabeth, 10, 36, 70, 78, 114 *bis*, 117  
     Esther, 6, 113, 119  
     Fletcher, 105  
     George, 165  
     Grace, 74  
     Guy, 110  
     Hannah, 79  
     Israel, 10, 116, 118  
     Jane, 4, 145  
     Joan, 2, 70  
     John, 8, 109, 113 *bis*, 120, 147  
     John Mitchell, 38  
     [male], 7  
     Margaret, 70, 71, 113  
     The child of Margaret, 110  
     Martha, 38, 144  
     Mary, 6, 13, 40, 145, 146  
     Nan, 71  
     Nathan, 116  
     Samuel, 7, 41, 146  
     Sarah, 6  
     Susan, 109  
     Thomas, 77, 84, 110, 146  
     William, 36  
 Harrymour, Elizabeth, 134  
 Hart  
     Charles Joseph, 65  
     Elizabeth, 164  
     Emma, 68  
     George, 67  
     Joseph, 95, 161  
     Judith, 167  
     Louisa, 67  
     Mary, 72  
     Rebecca, 163  
     Rhoda, 100  
     Sarah, 154  
     Thomas, 55, 93, 157  
 Hartly, Henry, 2

- Harvey or Hervey  
   Alice, 146  
   Elizabeth, 88  
   Richard, 119  
 Haselom, John, 81  
 Hasewell  
   Ann, 89, 150  
   John, 146, 154  
 Haslam  
   George, 165  
   John, 165  
 Haslewood, Charles Thorp, 63  
 Hassel, Susannah, 156  
 Hasselbury, Elizabeth, 69  
 Hauchett, Agnes, 70  
 Hautrey, Mary, 21  
 Hawker, John, 19  
 Hawkes  
   Charles, 46, 49, 157  
   James, 92, 156  
   John, 19  
   Mary, 155  
   Richard, 46, 49, 111, 161  
   William, 121  
 Hawkins  
   Ann, 147  
   Edward, 95  
   Eleanor, 153  
   Elizabeth, 146, 163  
   Esther, 147  
   Jane, 26  
   Mary, 131  
   Susan, 109  
   Thomas, 127, 146  
   *Widow*, 143, 147  
   William, 128  
 Hawkshaw  
   Anthony, 22  
   John, 22  
 Haydon, William, 69  
 Hayes, Margaret, 72  
 Hayward  
   Ann, 6  
   John, 11  
   Sarah, 113  
   Thomas, 115  
   William, 6, 113  
 Hazard  
   Mary, 137  
   Robert, 74  
 Hazell, John, 100  
 Hazlewood, William, 63  
 Head  
   Henry, 78  
   James, 44, 87  
   Sarah, 44  
 Headley  
   Anna, 16  
   Sarah, 161  
 Headwin  
   Ann, 160  
   Elizabeth, 93  
   Sarah, 155  
 Hearne  
   John, 130  
   Richard, 71  
 Heath  
   George, 112  
   John, 124  
   Joseph, 82  
 Hebden, Mary, 96  
 Hebrew, Sarah, 75  
 Heckett, John, 77  
 Heckford, Thomas, 94  
 Helders, John, 87  
 Henderson or Hinderson, Jane, 77  
 Herbert, William, 103  
 Herring, John, 160  
 Hewett, or Hewitt  
   Catharine, 146  
   Daniel, 46, 150  
   Edward, 76  
   Elizabeth, 46, 150  
   John, 84  
   Mary, 45  
   Susanna, 75  
 Hewson, Margaret, 111  
 Hibberd, Isaac, 106  
 Hickman, Eliza, 75  
 Hicks  
   John, 115  
   Robert, 27  
 High, Sarah, 71  
 Hignell, John, 167  
 Hill  
   Ann, 73  
   Mary, 76  
   Prudence, 71  
   Robert, 81  
 Hills  
   Ann, 149  
   Elizabeth, 143  
   John, 148  
   Owen, 38  
   Thomas, 86  
 Hillsden, Sarah, 95  
 Hilton  
   Joseph, 84  
   Sarah, 86  
 Hinson, Thomas, 78  
 Hinton  
   George, 104  
   Susan, 85  
 Hiron, John, 143  
 Hobart, John, 36  
 Hobbs  
   Frances Margaret, 64  
   John William, 104

- Hobbs  
   Sabina, 101  
 Hobson  
   Alice, 110  
   Anna, 3  
   Annie, 71  
   Catharine, 117  
   Edward, 3 *bis*, 70, 110, 112  
   Child of Goodman, 112  
   Henry, 110  
   Jane, 4  
   Jonathan, 4  
   Thomas, 3, 71, 104  
   [ ], 3  
 Hockley, Elizabeth, 102  
 Hodges, Ann, 72  
 Hodgesden, Thomas, 73  
 Hodgkinson, Joan, 70  
 Hodgson  
   Elizabeth, 73  
   Harry, 71  
   Walter John, 68  
 Hodson  
   Ann, 161, 163  
   Ann Smith, 53  
   Charles Robert, 61, 163  
   Charlotte, 57, 166  
   Edward, 51  
   Francis, 54, 155, 163  
   James, 57, 167  
   John Charles, 159  
   John Charles Albemarle Miller,  
     58  
   Joseph, 61, 163  
   Keppel, 55, 162  
   Mary, 53  
   Nathaniel Shirley Harness, 57  
   Sarah, 53, 166  
   Sophia, 56, 157  
   William, 156  
   William Henry, 57, 160  
 Holden  
   Henry Coullis, 63  
   Maria, 63  
 Holder  
   Henry, 86  
   William, 113  
 Holderness, Elizabeth Kelter, 152  
 Holdines, Frances, 81  
 Holditch, Hamnett, 64  
 Holdsworth or Houldsworth  
   Elizabeth, 114  
   William, 120  
 Holland  
   Joane, 109  
   Martha, 158  
   William, 75  
 Hollybrand, *Goodwife*, 118  
 Holman, James, 136  
 Holmes  
   Alice, 109  
   Ann, 86, 156  
   Elizabeth, 2, 71  
   John, 2  
   Mary Maria, 48  
   Richard, 82  
 Holon [female], 108  
 Holton  
   John, 1 *bis*, 2  
   Richard, 1, 108  
 Hooches, John, 74  
 Hood, George, 118  
 Hoogskyne, Robert, 110  
 Hooper  
   [male], 7  
   Mary, 161  
 Hope, Frances, 25  
 Hopkin  
   Alice, 130  
   George, 78 *bis*  
 Hopkins  
   Allen, 156  
   Anne, 50, 153, 154  
   Elizabeth, 50, 128, 154  
   James, 31  
   Mary Susanna, 49  
   Hopper, Susannah, 51  
 Hoppett  
   George, 67, 168  
   Isaac, 67  
   Sarah Middleton, 68  
 Hopwood, Mary, 77  
 Horne  
   Elizabeth, 167  
   John, 164  
   John Samuel, 165  
 Hosier, Henry, 85  
 Hospitall, Sarah, 83  
 Houghton or Howton  
   Ann, 2, 34, 35, 139, 141  
   Benjamin, 36, 145  
   Catharine, 158  
   Elizabeth, 34, 46, 139, 146  
   Frances, 32, 47, 145, 152  
   Henry, 35, 141  
   John, 48, 152  
   Mary, 32, 42, 44 *bis*, 146, 149  
   Reuben, 43, 87, 147, 148  
   Ribbon, 35  
   Richard, 33, 47, 86, 154  
   Sarah, 42, 154  
   Samuel, 34, 138  
   Stephen, 33, 138  
   William, 33, 43, 46, 81, 89, 144, 159  
 Hovell  
   Ann, 96  
   Edward, 128  
   James, 162



- Hovell  
   M. [female], 95  
   Mercy, 158  
   Richard, 159  
 Howard  
   Dorothy, 79  
   James, 113  
   Richard, 126  
   Sarah, 6, 61  
 Howe  
   Ann, 82  
   Edwin, 23  
   Elizabeth, 8, 122  
   John, 5, 24 *bis*, 126  
   Sybilla, 77  
   William, 8, 71, 122  
 Howes  
   Francis, 12  
   Henry, 17  
   Jane, 16 *bis*  
 Howlet  
   Elizabeth, 3  
   James, 84  
   Oliver, 94  
 Howson, Elizabeth, 109  
 Hubbard  
   Ann, 76  
   Henrietta, 97  
   William, 77  
 Hudson  
   Joseph, 76  
   Louisa, 64  
   Matilda, 64  
   Samuel, 64  
 Huggins  
   Gabriel, 127  
   Mother, 109  
 Hughes, Thomas, 28, 130  
 Hugit, Sarah, 90  
 Hull, William, 101  
 Humbletoft  
   Elizabeth, 4, 113  
   John, 3, 111  
   Rachel, 4  
 Hunchet, William, 70  
 Humphreys, Susannah, 44  
 Humphry or Humfrey  
   Alice, 70  
   Edward, 70  
   Harry, 4  
   Walker, 70  
   William, 78  
 Hunt  
   Ann, 79  
   Catharine, 140  
   Elizabeth, 140  
   James, 100  
   Richard, 111  
 Hurrell, Sarah, 77  
 Hurst, Mary, 162  
 Husse, Walter, 72  
 Hussey, Mary, 148  
 Hustwait, Mary, 97  
 Hutchcraft  
   Elizabeth, 102  
   Emily, 62, 163  
 Hutchind, John, 77  
 Hutchinson or Hutchison  
   Alice, 79  
   Ann, 20, 122  
   Dorothy, 124  
   James, 18, 20  
   John, 20  
   Joshua, 147  
   Mary, 20, 21, 123, 125  
   Thomas, 22, 76, 124  
 Hutt  
   Alfred Richard, 66  
   Ann, 54  
   Charles John, 66  
   Edward, 56, 158  
   Elizabeth, 55, 168  
   James, 56, 93, 163  
   James Henry, 66 *bis*  
   John, 55, 57, 157  
   John Stephen, 68  
   Mary Ann, 66  
   Rebecca, 56, 157, 163  
   Richard Goode, 67, 159  
   Samuel Wayman, 68, 168  
   Sarah, 168  
   Sarah Faith, 67, 167  
   William, 54  
   William Wayman, 66  
 Hutton, Mr, 110  
 Hyde, Rose, 108  
 Ibbyson, Robert, 116 *bis*  
 Impey, Mabel, 124  
 Ind  
   George, 166  
   Robert Burrell, 66  
   Thomas, 66, 166  
   William, 167  
   William James, 66  
 Ingham, Robert, 138  
 Ingle  
   Anne, 155  
   Elizabeth, 148, 155, 164  
   Henry, 52, 92  
   John, 52  
   Joseph, 154  
   Mary, 167  
   Robert, 44, 45, 148  
   Sarah, 155  
   Thomas, 51, 154  
 Ingram  
   Abraham, 123

- Ingram  
 Agnes, 70  
 Catharine, 3  
 Hugo, 3  
 John, 3, 100, 131  
 Rosamond, 138  
 [        ], 3
- Ingrey  
 Charles, 68, 106  
 Mary Ann, 67  
 William, 67
- Innman  
 Francis, 84  
 Robert, 82
- Ireland, Ann, 91
- Irwine, Elizabeth, 167
- Ivatt, Ivett or Ivitt  
 Ann, 89  
 Elizabeth, 84  
 John, 80  
 William, 62
- Ivers  
 Anne, 158  
 James, 48, 49, 152, 153, 155  
 Mary, 49, 153, 156  
 Samuel, 156
- Ives, John, 127
- Iveson  
 Agnes, 3, 110  
 Mary, 3, 110
- Jaace, Mary, 86
- Jacklin, Sarah, 135
- Jackson  
 Alice, 26  
 Ann, 104  
 Catharine, 2, 109  
 Cicely, 3  
 Daniel, 2  
 Edward, 22, 49, 76, 126, 128  
 Elizabeth, 2, 52, 111  
 Henry, 111  
 Jane, 2  
 John, 154, 155  
 Judith, 2, 70  
 Margaret, 70  
 Mary, 2, 25, 71, 128  
 Mirabella, 23, 126  
 Mr, 116  
 Owen, 2, 109  
 Rebecca, 110  
 Samuel, 70  
 Sarah, 53, 155  
 Stephen, 3, 112  
 Susan, 74
- James  
 Elizabeth, 30  
 George, 102  
 Lydia, 51
- James  
 Mary, 30  
 Robert, 48, 152  
 Susanna, 48  
 Thomas, 153  
 William, 90
- Jannion, John, 116
- Jarmy, Mr, 116
- Jarvis  
 Dinah, 96  
 Sir, 116
- Jeaps, Sarah, 100
- Jefferson, Elizabeth, 95
- Jellens  
 Allen, 79  
 Esther, 79
- Jemby, Thomas, 96
- Jenks, Henry, 133
- Jennings  
 Ann, 20, 32  
 Archer, 22, 124  
 Christian, 124  
 Edward, 19  
 Elizabeth, 19, 20, 26, 30, 43, 54, 134, 142, 156  
 Frances, 146  
 Francis, 22, 125  
 Henry, 8, 26, 78 *bis*, 135, 147  
 James, 34, 81, 138  
 John, 23, 29, 31, 43, 45, 73, 93, 132, 139, 147, 158  
 Mary, 17, 18 *bis*, 19, 20, 30 *bis*, 31 *bis*, 76, 120, 122, 123, 128, 132, 146, 156  
 Matthew [female], 80  
 Richard, 33, 153  
 Sarah, 23, 126, 135  
 Thomas, 18, 19, 30, 32, 73, 122, 129, 132  
 William, 19, 33 *bis*, 123, 137, 139  
 [        ], 156
- Jermy, Lucy, 76
- Jessop, Samuel, 132
- Jewell, William, 92
- Joane, Mother, 108
- Johnson or Jonson  
 Ann, 119  
 Catharine, 73  
 Clement, 11  
 Edmond, 9  
 Elizabeth, 3, 7, 11, 12, 117, 166  
 Henry, 36  
 James, 3  
 John, 72, 162  
 Margaret, 88  
 Mark, 10  
 Mary, 11  
 Peter, 117, 119  
 Rebecca, 93  
 Sarah, 91

- Johnson or Jonson  
 Thomas, 8  
 William, 13, 109
- Jones  
 Anthony, 4, 111  
 Edward, 4  
 James, 150 *bis*  
 Martha, 151  
 Martha Elizabeth, 46, 47  
 Paul, 88  
 Peter, 4, 111  
 Richard, 98  
 William Porter, 47
- Jordan  
 Ann, 155  
 Humphrey, 154  
 John, 151
- Joyce, Henry, 153
- Kay, Elizabeth, 12
- Kemp, John, 105
- Kempton, or Kimpton  
 Ann, 80  
 Francis, 83  
 Mary, 86  
 Thomas, 87
- Kendall  
 Lydia, 129  
 William, 19
- Kent  
 Elizabeth, 96  
 Jenny, 72  
 Martin, 72
- Kerr, Isabella, 68
- Kerrich, Thomas, 158
- Ketchpool *see* Catchpole
- Kettle  
 Joan, 70  
 Mallyon, 39  
 Richard, 124
- Key  
 Arthur, 7, 116  
 Beatrice, 114  
 Elizabeth, 78  
 Joane, 118  
 Margaret, 6  
 Mary, 13  
 Mitchell, 116  
 Paul, 74, 119
- Kidd  
 Angel, 141, 147  
 Angelina, 35  
 Elizabeth, 36, 142  
 James, 41  
 John, 87
- Kidley  
 Abigail, 81  
 Joyce, 131
- Kilderby, James, 150
- Killingworth  
 Edward, 136  
 Elizabeth, 32  
 Flower, 69  
 Henry, 32  
 Susannah, 88  
 Thomas, 34, 84
- King  
 Alice, 72  
 Ann, 48, 49, 153  
 Elizabeth, 16, 92  
 James, 40, 152  
 John, 40, 100, 145  
 Joseph, 41, 89, 90, 152, 154, 155  
 Joseph Horner, 50, 153  
 Leonard, 109  
 Maria, 60, 160  
 Mary, 39, 100, 145, 151  
 Penelope Harlow, 50  
 Richard, 51, 75, 154  
 Robert or Richard, 75  
 Sarah, 86  
 William, 42, 146
- Kippey  
 Elizabeth, 37  
 William, 84
- Kirby, Magdalen, 86
- Kirbyshire, Isaac, 89
- Kirke  
 Elizabeth, 151  
 William, 40, 148
- Kisby  
 John, 78  
 Mary, 26
- Kittridge  
 John, 101  
 Thomas, 76
- Knight  
 Joanna, 25  
 Vincent, 78 *bis*
- Knights  
 Elizabeth, 130  
 Thomas, 26
- Knott, Joseph, 145
- Knowell, John, 82
- Knowles, John, 75
- Lacy, William Scott, 136
- Laffindore, Andrew, 71
- Lakeland, Richard, 137
- Lamb  
 Sarah, 89  
 William, 162
- Lambert  
 Grace, 73  
 Richard, 71
- Lamkin, Anna, 155
- Lampkin, John, 154
- Lampriere, John, 112

- Lancaster  
   Elizabeth, 40, 145  
   John, 38, 84, 144, 146  
   Robert, 39, 145  
   Sarah, 40, 86, 145  
   Thomas, 39, 145  
   William, 149  
 Lance, Catterne [male], 74  
 Landen, John, 88  
 Lander  
   John, 159  
   John Timms, 58  
   Mary, 58  
 Lane  
   Isabel, 88  
   William, 1  
 Langley  
   James, 85  
   James Benjamin, 63  
   Sarah, 100  
 Langram, James, 83  
 Langrin, Sophia, 61  
 Laramoor, John, 132  
 Larken, Mary, 75  
 Last, Joseph, 155  
 Laver, William, 72  
 Lawrence or Laurence  
   Ann, 157  
   Catharine, 89  
   Charlotte, 53, 156  
   John, 92, 106, 157  
   Mary, 53, 167  
   Mary Andrew [sic], 67  
   Sarah, 52  
   Susannah, 54, 156  
   Thomas, 55, 157  
   William, 76  
 Lawrensia, Andreas, 115  
 Lawson [female], 72  
 Laxon  
   John, 74  
   Mary, 13  
 Laxton, Thomas, 12  
 Layton  
   Robert, 104  
   Thomas, 103  
   William, 152  
 Lazenby  
   Ralph, 90  
   Robert, 49  
 Leach or Leech  
   Ann, 30, 132, 138, 142  
   Charlotte Catharine, 64  
   Eleanor Maude, 61, 106  
   Elizabeth, 27, 32, 129, 154  
   Henry, 77  
   James, 31, 33 *bis*, 134, 136, 147, 149  
   John, 73, 80, 160  
   Margaret Hopkins, 61  
   Mary, 34 *bis*, 138  
   Richard Hopkins, 58  
   Sarah, 104  
   Thomas, 31, 133  
   Widow, 149  
 Leadamum, Mary, 104  
 Leader, William, 110  
 Leander, William, 166  
 Leavers, George, 118  
 Lee  
   Ann, 72  
   Edward, 3  
   George, 147  
   William, 89  
 Leedes, Robert, 127  
 Lees, Myles, 125  
 Leet  
   John, 86  
   Walter, 131  
 Lecton, Elizabeth, 8  
 Legard, John Horace, 164  
 Lestourgeon  
   Frederick Charles, 62  
   Sarah Cooth, 62  
 Lestrangle, Mr, 142  
 Lever  
   George, 6, 113  
   William, 6, 113, 144  
 Levitt or Levett  
   Alice, 116, 117  
   Ann, 8  
   Elizabeth, 7 *bis*, 11, 114 *bis*, 117, 119  
   Frances, 6  
   George, 6, 132  
   James, 58  
   John, 6 *bis*, 113  
   Thomas, 9  
   William, 58, 97, 165  
 Lieven, Charles, 164  
 Lightwin, John, 145  
 Lile ? Lily, Catharine, 27  
 Lily  
   Elizabeth, 14  
   Mary, 14  
 Lincoln  
   Avis, 25, 128  
   Edward, 126  
   Henry, 22, 23, 125, 137  
   Mary, 24, 126, 134  
   Mirabella, 25  
   Richard, 25  
   William, 22, 76, 127, 132  
 Lindsey or Linsey  
   Mary, 74  
   Percy [female], 79  
   Ralph, 2, 109  
   Susan, 80  
   Thomas, 2, 109



- Linford, Eleanor, 82  
 Linton  
   Elizabeth, 78  
   Matthew, 115  
 List, John, 74  
 Litchfield  
   Ann, 161  
   Elizabeth, 164  
   Elizabeth Ann Blackman, 63  
 Little, Gerard, 119  
 Lock  
   Mary, 39, 155  
   Stephen, 38, 144  
 Lockett *see* under Luckett  
 Lockington, John, 72  
 Lockwood, John, 75  
 Loder  
   Elizabeth, 11  
   A child of Goodman, 113  
   Joane, 115  
   John, 7 *bis*, 115  
   Jonathan, 6  
   Robert, 6, 10  
   Thomas, 9, 116  
   William, 8  
 Lofts, John, 76  
 Long  
   John, 2  
   William, 148  
 Longer, Agnes, 3  
 Longland  
   Ann, 61, 162  
   Eliza, 104  
   Elizabeth, 60  
   George, 60  
   Harriet, 65  
   James, 99, 102  
   Louisa, 61, 105  
   Mary, 65  
   Mary Ann, 166  
   Rebecca, 162  
 Longley  
   John, 162  
   Susanna Maria, 162  
 Looker, Mary, 83  
 Lord, Edward, 86  
 Lovett, Ann, 74  
 Lucas  
   Frideswid, 72  
   Mary, 115  
   Richard, 115  
   William, 84  
 Luckett or Lockett  
   Alice, 151  
   James, 34, 140  
   Mary, 85  
   Sarah, 149  
   Thomas, 34, 140, 151  
 Luckins, William, 123  
 Luckombe, Philip, 91  
 Ludman, Mary, 97  
 Luntton  
   Edward, 25, 26, 127, 128  
   John, 23  
   Thomas, 27, 128  
 Lusemore, Ann, 82  
 Lyddon, John, 165  
 Lynford, Richard, 75  
 Lynnet, William, 134  
 Lyon  
   Mary, 102  
   Samuel, 94  
 Lytton, William, 11  
 Macaffee, Dorothy, 82  
 Mace, Ann, 102  
 Machett, Mary, 73  
 McIntosh  
   Alexander, 59, 161  
   Catharine, 59, 99, 104, 160  
   Charles, 60, 168  
   Charles Alexander, 65  
   Ebenezer, 166  
   James, 59, 102  
   John Etches, 60  
   Mary Ann, 164  
   Rachel, 164  
   William, 60  
 Mack, John, 160  
 Mackenzie, Finley, 51 *bis*, 154, 158  
 McNaughton  
   James, 167  
   John, 106  
 Macrems, Sybil, 72  
 Mafeld, Catharine, 85  
 Maile or Male  
   Catharine, 72  
   Joseph, 167  
 Malden  
   Elizabeth, 114  
   Richard, 7, 115  
 Malding, Agnes, 69  
 Mallery, Elizabeth, 70  
 Maltman, Mary, 73  
 Manisty  
   Abigail, 5  
   Alice, 119 *bis*  
   Andrew, 113  
   Ann, 121  
   Catharine, 12  
   Constance, 5, 74  
   Dorothy, 76  
   Elizabeth, 4, 11, 112, 118, 122, 131  
   John, 4, 72, 112, 113, 119, 120, 122  
   Judith, 20  
   Margaret, 4, 121, 127  
   Mary, 3, 8 *bis*, 72, 114, 122  
   Prudence, 4, 112

- Manisty**  
 Robert, 4, 111  
 Thomas, 5, 9, 112, 121, 122, 134  
 William, 4, 12 *bis*, 13, 21, 23, 111 *bis*, 118, 119, 123  
 [Son], 9  
**Manning, Elizabeth**, 84  
**Mansfield, John**, 102  
**Margell, Francis**, 72  
**Maries, Elizabeth**, 96  
**Markham**  
 Henry, 81  
 Mary, 39  
**Marlen, William**, 143  
**Marriott**  
 William, 84  
 William Henry, 104  
**Marrow, Elizabeth**, 119  
**Marsh**  
 John, 100  
 Magdalen, 70  
 Mathie, 5, 112  
**Marshall**  
 Andrew, 70  
 Catharine, 113  
 Diana, 74  
 Edward, 8  
 Elizabeth, 4, 13, 37, 87, 111, 142, 143  
 James, 61  
 Jane Louisa, 61  
 John, 4, 6, 101, 111, 164  
 Mary, 5 *bis*  
 Robert Pretlove, 61  
 Sarah, 98  
 Thomas, 120  
 William, 37, 84, 96, 115, 151  
**Martin**  
 Ann, 87  
 Edward, 28, 139  
 Eleanor, 28  
 Elizabeth, 26, 49, 146, 155  
 Ellen, 130  
 Hamlet, 83  
 Isaac, 132  
 Jacob, 25, 139  
 John, 27, 129  
 Robert, 26, 69, 128, 129  
 Sarah, 29  
 Thomas, 22, 132 *bis*  
 William, 23, 29, 135  
**Maskell**  
 Jane, 85  
 John, 73  
 [Marscall] Richard, 86  
**Mason**  
 Alice, 1  
 Amy, 39, 144  
 Anne, 71, 73  
 Catharine, 47  
**Mason**  
 Cicely, 108  
 Edward, 84  
 Elizabeth, 38, 44 *bis*, 144, 154, 155  
 Grace, 108  
 Joan, 69  
 John, 1, 108, 163  
 Mary, 123, 165  
 Richard, 69 *bis*, 108  
**Masson**  
 Elizabeth, 82  
 James, 116  
**Masters, William**, 148  
**Masting, Elizabeth**, 153  
**Mastyn, Daniel**, 146  
**Matthew**  
 Ann, 85  
 Frances, 73  
 Mary, 110  
 Nicholas, 74  
**Matthews**  
 Charlotte, 67  
 John, 77  
 Mary, 38, 39  
 Nicholas, 74  
 Sarah, 67  
 Thomas, 98, 147  
**Maude, Samuel**, 113  
**Maulden [Male]**, 75  
**Maurice, Edward**, 81  
**Mayfield, William**, 82  
**Maynard, William**, 71  
**Mead**  
 Elizabeth, 14, 124  
 William, 13, 18, 74, 122  
**Meall, Christopher**, 124  
**Mears, Sarah**, 102  
**Neech, Mary**, 153  
**Meine, Henry**, 73  
**Melbourne**  
 John, 96  
 Mary, 98  
**Melsop, Elizabeth**, 73  
**Mercer**  
 John, 119  
 Walter, 124  
**Merry**  
 Jane, 60  
 John, 131  
**Merton, John**, 14  
**Metcalf, Edward**, 77  
**Micklewhite, Amelia**, 101  
**Middleton**  
 Anne, 153  
 Barbara, 149  
 Christopher, 72  
 Conyers, 151  
 Mary, 150  
 Mrs, 146

- Milburn, Thomas, 98  
 Miles, Sarah, 127  
 Millar, Jonathan, 92  
 Miller  
   Edony, 84  
   James, 103, 166  
   John, 72  
   Parnell, 4  
   Phœbe, 141  
   Richard, 83  
   William, 93, 139  
 Millington, John, 6  
 Mills  
   Ann, 74  
   Margaret, 138  
 Millward, Mary, 75  
 Milner  
   John, 3  
   Robert, 108  
 Minett, John, 102  
 Minott  
   Ann, 60  
   Isaac, 100  
   Sarah, 59 *bis*, 160 *bis*, 161  
 Missen, Thomas, 74  
 Mitchell  
   Ann, 151  
   Anthony, 30, 135, 146  
   Eleanor, 32, 136  
   Elizabeth, 158  
   Henry, 36, 150  
   Jabez, 32, 134  
   Jane, 84  
   Jesse, 32, 134  
   John, 29, 139  
   Prat, 140  
   Richard, 31, 137  
   Robert, 29, 31, 32, 131, 133, 151  
   William, 28  
   [female], 80  
 Moden  
   Lettice, 166  
   Mary Ann, 105  
 Monham, William Finder, 52  
 Moody  
   Alice, 5, 112  
   Annis, 5  
   Bartholomew, 2  
   Edmund, 5  
   Edward, 74  
   Elizabeth, 4  
   Ellen, 111  
   Henry, 2, 4  
   Hester, 1  
   Jane, 4, 115  
   Joan, 2, 71  
   John, 2, 3, 4, 71  
   Margaret, 3, 5, 112  
   Mary, 3, 4, 112  
   Moody  
     Matthew, 2, 71  
     Mildred, 2  
     Nicholas, 4 *ter*, 6, 7, 8, 10, 113, 114,  
       115, 117 *bis*  
     Child of Nicholas, 111  
     Owen, 2, 109  
     Richard, 4, 69, 109, 111  
     Roger, 6, 113  
     Solomon, 2  
     Susan, 110  
     Thomas, 4, 71, 109, 111  
     Walter, 4  
 Moore or More  
   Alice, 78  
   Elizabeth, 3, 110, 157, 159  
   James, 96, 153  
   Jane, 110  
   John, 150, 154  
   Margaret, 2, 110  
   Martha, 56, 103, 163  
   Mary, 3, 46, 57, 155, 156, 159  
   Mary Ann, 64  
   Philip, 95, 161, 164  
   Robert, 138  
   Samuel, 160  
   Thomas, 61, 79  
   William, 47  
 Morden  
   Charles, 130  
   John, 128  
   Priscilla, 74  
   William, 127  
 Morgan  
   Ann, 136, 154  
   Bartholomew, 120  
   John, 28, 77, 79, 130, 145  
   Martha, 124  
   Mary, 78, 146  
   Richard, 85  
   Robert, 30, 132  
   Thomas, 133  
   [        ], 110  
 Morley, John, 119  
 Morrell *see* under Muriel  
 Morris  
   Richard, 114  
   Susanna, 105  
   William, 87  
 Mortlock  
   Agnes Leathes, 62  
   Eleanor Leathes, 63  
   Elizabeth Leathes, 62  
   Gertrude, 64  
   John Henry Manners Le Blanc, 64, 164  
   Louisa Leathes, 63  
   Matilda Leathes, 63  
 Morton  
   Ezekiel, 15

- Morton  
   Joan, 69  
 Moseley  
   George, 73  
   Sarah, 164  
 Motte, Ann, 75  
 Moule or Mole  
   Ann, 59, 61, 67, 160, 162, 165  
   Elizabeth, 60, 65, 162, 164, 167  
   Elizabeth Mary, 65  
   Emma, 66  
   Isaac, 162  
   Jane, 66, 161  
   John, 60, 65, 160  
   Joseph, 65, 67, 166, 167  
   Lieven Charles, 63  
   Mary, 65  
   Robert Trudgett, 64  
   Sarah, 103  
   Susan, 166  
   Thomas, 70  
   William, 63, 164  
 Mowlam  
   Edward, 162  
   Elizabeth, 59, 103, 166  
   James, 98  
   John, 98  
   Rebecca, 99, 160, 165  
   Sarah, 165  
   Thomas, 57  
   William, 66, 92, 159, 165  
 Moyses, Mary, 56  
 Mumford  
   Ann, 78  
   Mary, 78  
   Richard, 3  
   Thomas, 3  
 Munday, Edward, 110  
 Munns, Mary, 80, 81  
 Munsey, George, 107  
 Munson, Robert, 110  
 Mureutt  
   Eliza, 63  
   James, 168  
   Mary Ann, 63  
 Muriel, Morrell or Mirrell  
   Ann, 27, 131, 146  
   Avis, 17, 120 *bis*, 130  
   Charles, 17, 18, 131  
   Deborah, 130  
   Elizabeth, 17, 120  
   Francis, 19, 21, 123  
   George, 19  
   Henry, 17, 128  
   James, 17, 121  
   Myles, 20, 122  
   Robert, 128, 131  
   Stephen, 17, 123  
   Susan, 17, 125  
   Muriel, Morrell or Mirrell  
     Thomas, 17, 120  
 Murton  
   Alice, 69  
   George, 108  
   John, 110  
   Thomas, 1  
   William, 108  
 Musson, Elizabeth, 80  
 Must, Jane, 139  
 Mutice, Jane, 4  
 Myers, John, 146  
 Myles  
   Allen, 10  
   Peter, 1  
 Mymett, Mary, 165  
  
 Nason, John, 58  
 Nattriss, John, 100  
 Navitt, Alice, 154  
 Neal  
   Mary, 83, 91  
   Mary Ann, 165  
 Neemay, Ange, 81  
 Neeve  
   Alice, 85  
   Elizabeth, 127  
   William, 55  
 Negus, John, 89  
 Neimey, Angelina, 31  
 Nelson, George, 133  
 Netherby, Elizabeth, 6  
 Netherwood  
   Henry, 3  
   Mary, 3  
   Susan, 3  
 Nevett, William, 28  
 Newell, Edward, 38  
 Newitt  
   Alice, 50  
   Anne, 154  
   Edward, 49, 158  
   Elizabeth, 40  
   Ellis, 84  
   James, 39  
   John, 157  
   William, 94  
 Newland, Mary, 77  
 Newling, William, 76  
 Newman  
   Elizabeth, 114  
   Francis, 157  
   John, 85, 92  
   Mary, 53  
   Sarah, 156  
   Thomas, 72, 115  
   White, 72  
   William, 61  
 Nicholas, Arthur, 113



- Nichols  
 Edward Preston, 52  
 Henrietta Moor, 52  
 Mary, 70  
 Mary Anne, 50  
 William, 49
- Nicholson  
 Anthony, 4  
 Catharine, 74  
 Clement, 3  
 James, 3  
 John, 3  
 Margaret, 71  
 Robert, 3, 8, 112  
 William, 4, 111
- Nightingale, Sarah, 132
- Nix, John, 145
- Nixon, Thomas, 148
- Noble  
 Agnes, 110  
 John, 110  
 Mary, 90
- Norden, William Hatley, 99
- Norman  
 Mary, 82, 83, 94  
 Phoebe, 104  
 Richard, 82, 87  
 Robert, 78
- Norridge  
 Eleanor, 160  
 Henrietta, 163  
 William, 97, 167
- Norris, William, 155
- North  
 Hester, 11  
 Jane, 10  
 John, 74  
 William, 127
- Northrup  
 Elizabeth, 133  
 Richard, 144
- Norton [     ], 109
- Norwich  
 Ann Maria, 48, 152  
 William, 47, 48, 151
- Nottingham, Margaret, 75
- Nunn, Elizabeth, 99
- Nutt  
 Ann, 150  
 Henry, 46, 150  
 Mary, 44, 75, 148  
 Sarah, 45  
 Susannah, 46  
 Thomas, 45, 87 *bis*, 149
- Oakley, John, 128
- Odum  
 Mary, 71  
 Thomas, 3
- Offor, Jeremiah, 165
- Ogle, George, 82
- Okes  
 Anne, 57  
 Caroline Charlotte, 60  
 Charles, 57  
 Elizabeth, 57, 93, 158  
 Ellen Mary, 66, 166  
 Emily Raymond, 66  
 Frances Jane, 65  
 Francis, 57  
 George, 56, 157  
 Henry, 58  
 Jane, 55, 101  
 John, 59  
 John Charles Raymond, 67  
 Mary, 57, 103  
 Mary Anne, 55, 65, 156  
 Peter, 59 *bis*, 159  
 Richard, 60  
 Sarah, 58, 159  
 Thomas, 56, 157 *bis*  
 Thomas Verney, 164  
 William, 58  
 William Verney, 94
- Oliver, Elizabeth, 71
- Order, Catharine, 78
- Orwell, Lucy, 74
- Osborn  
 Andrew, 111  
 Martha, 161
- Ostin, *see* under Austin
- Ostler, Mary, 70
- Overland, Mary, 146, *bis*
- Oxborow, Heward, 111
- Oxley, Ann, 125
- Pack, Thomas, 78
- Packet, *Mr*, 109
- Page  
 Ann, 94  
 Elizabeth, 58, 159, 163  
 Henry, 89  
 Jacob, 79  
 Jane, 58  
 Joshua, 163  
 Margaret, 87  
 Martha, 92, 158, 168  
 Mary Tulle, 57  
 Matthew, 58  
 Ralph, 146  
 Samuel, 41  
 Sarah, 59  
 William, 59, 162, 163
- Paget, Joan, 79
- Paggrave, 110
- Pain or Payn  
 George Allison, 67  
 Margery, 70

- Pain or Payn  
   Maria, 67  
   Michael, 132  
   Rebecca, 4  
   Robert, 71  
   Walter Edward, 68  
 Painter, Mary, 39  
 Palmby, William, 98  
 Palmer  
   Alice, 73  
   Charles, 54, 164  
   Elizabeth, 149, 151  
   Elizabeth Hames, 115  
   Elizabeth Theodora, 165  
   James, 9, 116  
   John, 54, 163  
   Martha, 9, 77  
   Mary, 56, 73  
   Mary Theodora, 55  
   Matthew, 57  
   Michael, 73  
   Richard, 90  
   Thomas, 56, 58  
   William, 36, 56  
 Pamant, Ann, 78  
 Papworth, Elizabeth, 84, 107  
 Parfit, Robert, 147  
 Parfoot, Mary, 86  
 Parham, Nicholas, 140  
 Parker  
   Alice, 88  
   Elizabeth, 79  
   George, 42, 147  
   James, 42  
   Jane, 41, 43, 146  
   Mary, 160  
   Sarah, 85  
   Susan, 40, 41, 145  
   William, 70  
 Parkinson, Mary, 165  
 Parnby  
   Ann, 77  
   Mary, 84  
   Richard, 85  
 Parrat  
   Edmund, 119  
   Thomas, 83  
 Parry  
   Humphry, 160  
   Margaret, 12  
 Parsley, Henry, 75  
 Pate  
   Eliza, 167  
   Susannah, 145  
   William, 36  
 Pateman  
   Jane, 99  
   Mary Ann, 104  
   Samuel, 92  
 Paternoster, Simon, 157  
 Patrick, Mary, 83  
 Patterson, John, 35  
 Pattisson, Thomas, 74  
 Paul, *Widow*, 113  
 Payter, Robert, 70  
 Payton, Robert, 72  
 Payworth, John, 72  
 Peace or Pease  
   Catharine, 120  
   Richard, 74  
   Robert, 74  
 Peach, Mary, 16  
 Peachey  
   Ann, 78  
   Charles, 104  
   Elizabeth, 93  
   John, 74  
   Winifred, 123  
   [*female*], 21  
 Peacock  
   John, 57, 158  
   Mary, 86  
 Peal, Anthony, 80  
 Pearl, Frances Eliza, 164  
 Pearson  
   Leonard, 74  
   Mary, 46  
 Peat  
   Isaac, 24, 126  
   Zechariah, 125, 131  
 Peates  
   John George, 65  
   *Widow*, 145  
 Peck  
   Edward, 79  
   Nicholas, 129  
   Thomas, 72  
   William, 74, 82  
 Pedley  
   Anne, 55  
   Elizabeth, 52, 53, 155  
   Frances, 51, 155  
   Henry, 54  
   James, 159  
   Maria, 57  
   Mary, 52, 158  
   Sarah, 53  
   Susannah, 56, 157  
   Thomas, 55  
   William, 56, 160  
 Peer, Elizabeth, 148  
 Peirce, John, 75  
 Pemberton, Margaret, 120  
 Peppercorn  
   John, 54, 156  
   Mary, 158  
   Richard, 158  
 Pepys, Elizabeth, 120

- Perce, Richard, 74  
 Perigrini, *Signor*, 147  
 Perkins  
   Agnes, 44, 149  
   Edmund, 29  
   Grace, 131  
   Hester, 148  
   James, 148  
   John, 78, 146  
   Mary, 88  
   Sarah, 151  
   Thomas, 28, 130  
   *Widow*, 150  
   William, 48  
 Perry  
   Ann, 152, 156  
   George, 153  
   Sarah, 90  
   Thomas, 153  
   William Henry, 98  
 Peters  
   Elizabeth, 13, 122  
   James, 10, 117 *bis*, 118  
   John, 9, 116  
   Mary, 12, 119  
   Robert, 105  
   Thomas, 12  
   William, 107  
 Pettit  
   Edward, 15, 16  
   Elizabeth, 16, 130  
   James, 16  
   John, 16, 121  
   Mary, 120  
   Sarah, 16  
 Phagius, Paulus, 108  
 Phering or Fering  
   Sarah, 12, 119  
   Thomas, 13  
 Phillip  
   Anne, 75  
   Mercy, 72  
 Phillipps  
   Elizabeth, 87  
   Michael, 10  
   William, 77  
 Philpot, Edward, 119  
 Pibbles [*sic*], 110  
 Pickering  
   Eleanor, 4  
   Elizabeth, 4  
   Ellen, 111  
   Rebecca, 3  
 Pickles  
   Jane, 115  
   Robert, 115  
 Pigott, Francis, 150  
 Pile, *Mr*, 113  
 Pinder  
   Elizabeth, 46  
   Ellen, 134  
   *Mr*, 127  
 Pippes, Jane, 79  
 Pitchless, William, 88  
 Pitt, Mary, 97  
 Plean, William, 78  
 Pleasance, Sarah, 98  
 Plumb, Robert, 157  
 Poarcher or Poacher  
   John, 102  
   Rhoda, 101  
   Sarah, 105  
 Pogson  
   John, 22, 130  
   Mary, 22, 126  
   Samuel, 24  
 Pongston  
   Michael, 134  
   Samuel, 137  
 Ponsonby or Pounseby  
   Ann, 29, 71, 131  
   Annis, 3  
   Helen, 2  
   James, 2, 109  
   Jane, 3  
   John, 27, 28, 129, 133  
   Mary, 27, 30, 83, 131, 132  
   Paul, 69  
   Rebecca, 33, 137  
   Samuel, 80, 140  
   Sarah, 29, 135  
 Pont  
   Catharine, 35, 140  
   Dorothy, 168  
   Frances, 140  
   Jane, 35, 140  
   Mary, 35  
 Ponyard, Mary, 81  
 Pooke, 113  
 Poole  
   Charles, 63  
   Sarah, 150  
   Widow, 151  
 Pope  
   Ann, 18  
   Elizabeth, 17, 18, 122  
 Porter  
   Caroline, 57, 158  
   Edward, 2  
   Elizabeth, 37, 59  
   Francis, 60, 72  
   Joanna, 40  
   John, 95  
   John Grey, 58  
   Martha, 39, 88  
   Mary, 59  
   Thomas, 2, 59

- Porter  
 William, 30, 75, 85, 109  
 [female], 10
- Postle, Susannah, 150
- Potkyne, Simon, 111
- Potter, William, 110
- Potto  
 Agnes, 70  
 Francis, 18, 120  
 John William, 156  
 Mercy, 15, 16  
 Thomas, 15
- Pouchard, Charles, 81
- Pounseby *see* under Ponsonby
- Pousston, Lyon, 129
- Powell  
 Elizabeth, 126  
 Ellen, 16  
 Margaret, 128  
 Widow, 76
- Power, Elizabeth, 27
- Pratt  
 Ann, 59, 159  
 Charles, 57, 163  
 Eliza, 59  
 Frances, 61, 161  
 George, 58  
 Goodall, 41, 146  
 Harriet, 106  
 Henry Thomas, 60, 160  
 James, 59  
 Joseph, 40  
 Judith, 57  
 Mary, 99, 159, 161  
 Mary Ann, 168  
 Mary Munn, 60  
 Philadelphia, 41  
 Richard, 40, 58, 65, 74  
 Sarah, 39, 58, 104, 145, 166  
 Thomas, 166
- Preston, James, 6
- Prickett, Constantia, 39
- Pridgin, William, 110
- Priesthood, 113
- Prigg, Charles, 106
- Prime  
 Mary, 70  
 Matthias, 126
- Prince, Thomas, 108
- Prior or Pryor  
 Edward, 74  
 Eliza, 67  
 Elizabeth, 67  
 Isabel, 14  
 Israel, 120  
 James, 61, 160  
 Joseph, 61  
 Mary, 67, 107  
 Richard, 14, 143
- Prior or Pryor  
 Robert, 119  
 Samuel, 60  
 Sarah, 7, 60, 160  
 Susannah, 59, 60  
 Susannah Amelia, 67  
 Thomasin, 116, 117  
 William, 167
- Pritchard, Thomas, 145
- Prot, Margery, 1
- Provost, Samuel, 91
- Pugh  
 David, 132  
 William, 110
- Pugston  
 Mary, 25, 128  
 Michael, 128
- Pulling, Richard, 71
- Punkston, *Widow*, 143
- Purchas, Thomas, 155
- Purden, Charlotte, 166
- Purdy, Margaret, 158
- Purkis  
 Charlotte, 50  
 Elizabeth, 141  
 Henry, 27, 129  
 James, 28, 47  
 John, 26, 49, 153 *bis*  
 Samuel, 49  
 Susannah, 157
- Purver  
 Edward, 31, 143, 146  
 Eleanor, 146  
 Mary, 29
- Pyerof, Edward, 70
- Pye  
 Alice, 76  
 Elizabeth, 10, 117  
 Mary, 79
- Rabey, Mary, 103
- Radeliff  
 Margaret, 3  
 Miles, 159  
 Mr, 109
- Rade, John, 79
- Radford, Edward, 93
- Radley, Sarah, 154
- Raikes, Ann, 88
- Ralse, Thomas, 72
- Ramsbottom, Thomas, 149
- Randall  
 John, 39  
 William, 164
- Randolph, Mary, 38, 143
- Rands or Rauds, Joyce, 76
- Ransom  
 Henry Moore, 64  
 Robert, 63



- Rant  
   Edward, 116  
   John, 82  
 Ranzdall, Elizabeth, 145  
 Raston, Robert, 72  
 Ratnett, George, 105  
 Rattom, Elizabeth, 71  
 Rauds or Rands, Joyce, 76  
 Raven  
   John, 78  
   Thomas, 71  
 Ray  
   Elizabeth, 55  
   Emmy, 48  
   John, 46  
   Margaret, 45  
   Matthew, 47, 48, 151  
   Rebecca, 45  
   Thomas, 47, 151  
 Rayment, Lewis Fuller, 49  
 Raymond, John, 153  
 Raymont, Griffin, 70  
 Raynbird, John, 125  
 Rayner  
   Ann, 100, 112  
   Edward Button, 61  
   John, 77  
   Mary Button, 60  
   Thomas, 102  
 Read  
   Frances, 74  
   Grace, 75  
 Reader  
   Ann, 103  
   Mary, 155  
 Reeve  
   Alice, 122  
   John, 82  
   Mary, 17  
   Rose, 122  
   Samuel, 159  
   Thomas, 75, 108  
   Walter, 74  
   William, 101  
 Relhan, Richard, 94  
 Rench, Sarah, 143  
 Rese, William, 115  
 Reynolds  
   Elizabeth, 79  
   Joane, 116  
   Lucy, 70  
   Richard, 79  
 Rice  
   Charles, 117, 118  
   Elizabeth, 74  
   Henrietta, 53  
   William, 7  
 Rich  
   Jane, 113  
   Joseph, 44, 148  
 Richardson  
   Agnes, 2  
   Ann, 11, 110, 118, 119  
   Christopher, 35, 143  
   Deborah, 35, 92  
   Eden, 13  
   Elizabeth, 5, 9, 11, 34, 50, 112, 118, 145  
   Esther, 149  
   Henry, 5  
   John, 4, 10, 36  
   Lellice, 12  
   Margaret, 35, 154  
   Mary, 144  
   Peter, 12  
   Philip, 142  
   Purback, 128  
   Robert, 49, 90, 135, 153, 156  
   Samuel, 76  
   Sarah, 2, 94  
   Thomas, 110, 125  
   William, 9, 109  
 Richer, Elizabeth, 157  
 Richman, Owen, 87  
 Richmond, William, 86  
 Riddle  
   Margaret, 27  
   Mirabel, 27, 130  
 Rider, Richard, 75  
 Ridley  
   Alexander, 129  
   Joyce, 131  
   Mirabel, 131  
 Rittes, *Widow*, 149  
 Rix  
   Mary, 160  
   Robert, 164  
 Roberts  
   Abraham, 26, 129  
   John, 79  
   Thomas, 27  
   William, 130  
 Robertson or Roberson  
   Ann, 155  
   Elizabeth, 86  
   John, 55, 141, 156  
 Robins, John, 85  
 Robinson  
   Agnes, 108  
   Charles, 41  
   Christopher, 38, 144  
   Elizabeth, 35, 93, 153, 157  
   Henry, 152  
   James, 38, 47 *bis*, 150, 151  
   John, 40, 46, 124  
   John Whitread, 156  
   Joseph, 150

- Robinson  
 Marmaduke, 157  
 Margaret, 37, 144  
 Mary, 38, 143, 156  
 Roger, 90  
 Thomas, 48, 73, 156  
 William, 40, 48, 62, 148, 156
- Robotham, Jane, 156
- Robson  
 Augustus Frederick, 65  
 Edward, 64  
 Frances, 64  
 Harriet, 62, 167  
 Henry, 165  
 John, 95  
 John Henry, 63  
 Mary, 62, 165  
 Rhoda, 61, 107, 166  
 Thomas, 61, 100  
 William Hart, 62
- Roby, Nathaniel, 111
- Roebuck, Elizabeth, 6, 113
- Rogers  
 Ann, 78  
 Christopher, 115  
 Edward, 165  
 Ezekiel, 114  
 John, 6, 87  
 Mary, 90  
 Wilby, 60
- Rolfe  
 Anna, 8  
 Elizabeth, 118  
 Grace, 78  
 John, 8  
 May, 116  
 Richard, 111  
 Thomas, 116  
 William, 9
- Rooke, John, 125
- Roose, William, 112
- Rose  
 Anne, 5  
 Samuel, 5
- Ross  
 James, 83, 84  
 Mary, 91
- Rouse, Thomas, 74
- Rowe  
 John, 66  
 Marianne, 66  
 Mary, 145
- Rowell, Elizabeth, 97
- Rowland, Sarah, 94
- Royston  
 Charlotte, 59  
 Elizabeth, 78  
 James, 58, 160  
 Sarah, 58, 59, 159 *bis*
- Royston  
 William, 58, 159
- Rudd, John, 107
- Rumball, Ann, 86
- Runham, Elizabeth, 74
- Rushbrook, Robert, 112
- Russell  
 Edward, 78  
 Elizabeth, 131  
 Joan, 3  
 Mr, 70  
 Sir, 113
- Rust  
 Edward, 60  
 Widow, 78
- Ruther, Mary Ann, 58, 159
- Rutter, Frances, 164
- Rye, Robert, 69
- Saffron, Elizabeth, 145
- Saint, Roger, 71
- Sally, William, 13
- Salter  
 [male], 9  
 Margaret, 8  
 Mary, 9  
 Mary Ann, 158  
 Richard, 96
- Sanders or Saunders  
 Elizabeth, 90  
 Frances, 83  
 Margaret, 108  
 Mary, 74  
 William, 165
- Sanderson or Saunderson  
 Ann, 60 *bis*, 160  
 Edward Rowell, 60  
 Elizabeth, 162  
 Frederick, 168  
 Henry, 61, 162  
 Henry William, 166  
 James, 52, 64, 97, 164  
 John, 51, 61, 97, 155, 161  
 Mary, 159, 160  
 Mary Ann, 60  
 Richard, 51, 53, 97, 155, 162  
 Sarah, 61, 161  
 Sarah Ann, 105  
 William, 61, 104  
 William Charles, 168
- Sandfield, Ann, 106
- Sarberer, May, 1
- Sarry, Edmund, 161
- Savage  
 Elizabeth, 43 *bis*, 147 *bis*  
 Emma, 63  
 George, 103, 164  
 James, 65  
 John, 44, 148

- Savage  
   Philip, 44, 149  
 Sawyer  
   Elizabeth, 1  
   John, 108, 135  
   Mercy, 1  
   Thomas, 1, 109  
 Saxton, Susan, 72  
 Sayer, Ann, 141  
 Saywell, Ann, 88  
 Scales, William, 87  
 Scaplehorn, Hannah, 56  
 Scarbrowe, Henry, 111  
 Scarlet, Ralph, 109  
 Scarrow  
   Elizabeth, 80  
   Mary, 124  
   Robert, 131  
 Scates, William, 96  
 Scholefield, James Edward, 66  
 Schlater, Thomas, 89  
 Scott  
   Edward, 103, 166  
   Elizabeth, 86  
   Hannah, 153, 156  
   Jane, 124  
   John, 83, 91, 162  
   Joseph, 54, 156  
   Martha, 164  
   Mary, 93  
   Robert, 113  
   Sarah, 154  
   Thomas, 69  
   William, 1  
 Scrivener, William, 85  
 Seamer, Hannah, 139  
 Searle  
   Nicholas, 71  
   Robert, 167  
 Secker  
   Elizabeth, 102  
   Spencer, 102  
 Sedgwick  
   Elizabeth, 91  
   Margaret, 6  
 Sedwick, Sarah, 54, 152  
 Sec, *Widow*, 127  
 Selby, Thomas, 25  
 Sell  
   Elizabeth, 167  
   Henry, 80  
   William, 167  
 Sennit  
   Elizabeth, 79  
   Frances, 80  
   Rose, 75  
   Thomas, 78  
 Seward, John, 133  
 Shackle, John, 75  
 Sharp or Sharpe  
   Ann, 156, 158  
   Christopher, 88  
   Harriet, 59  
   John, 87, 91, 147, 158  
   Maria, 60, 164  
   Mary, 47, 95, 134, 164  
   *Mr*, 120  
   Samuel, 48, 60, 152  
   Sarah, 51, 162, 164  
   Susannah, 48, 161  
   Thomas, 47, 54, 60, 101, 159, 161, 168  
 Sheaffe, William, 113  
 Shearman, William, 103  
 Sheene, John, 118  
 Shelborne, Francis, 71  
 Sheldon, Bridget, 161  
 Sheldrake  
   Agnes, 13  
   *Mrs*, 119  
 Shelford  
   Ann, 82  
   Lydia, 102  
 Shelston, Thomasin, 114  
 Shepard or Shepherd  
   Edward, 2, 109 *bis*  
   Joan, 2  
   John, 164  
   John Apsey, 56, 157, 161  
   Richard, 109  
   Sarah, 162  
   Sarah Nesbitt, 56  
   Susannah, 83  
   Thomas, 151  
 Sherringham, Robert, 126  
 Sherwood, Catharine Owen, 68  
 Shinn, Elizabeth, 95  
 Shipman, Catharine, 70  
 Shirley, Mary, 11  
 Shittleworth  
   Alice, 3  
   Elizabeth, 3  
   Henry, 4, 111  
   Margaret, 113  
   Richard, 70  
   Susan, 3  
   Thomas, 3  
 Shouldham, Francis, 128  
 Shurton, John, 76  
 Shuter, Samuel, 83  
 Silk  
   Ann, 53  
   James, 91, 158, 159  
   John, 111  
   Mary, 53, 161  
   Samuel, 51  
   Sarah, 52  
 Simes, William, 82

## Simpson or Sympson

Ann, 35, 141  
 Felix, 46, 151  
 Helen, 1  
 John, 2, 147  
 Mary, 35, 85, 141, 151  
 Ralph, 1  
 Robert, 47, 149  
 Sarah, 45  
 [            ], 109

## Singleton, Nathaniel, 77

## Skeet, Laurence, 79

## Skelton

Charles, 80  
 Elizabeth, 31  
 Robert, 128

## Slater

Agnes, 77  
 Edward, 70  
 William, 93

## Smale, George, 71

## Smith

Agnes, 69  
 Alfred, 67  
 Alice, 128  
 Ann, 29, 53, 78, 97, 131  
 Benjamin, 141  
 Charles Benton, 65  
 Edward, 3  
 Edwin Sterling, 65  
 Elizabeth, 31, 53, 56, 81, 92, 155, 159, 162  
 Emma, 66  
 Frances, 70  
 Frederic Augustus Cæsar, 64  
 Helen, 1  
 Henry, 73  
 Henry Robert, 65  
 Isabel, 110  
 James, 54, 156  
 Jeane, 3  
 Joan, 1  
 John, 85, 95, 111, 134, 159, 160  
 Lavinia, 64, 164  
 Lucy, 1  
 Margaret, 161  
 Mary, 51, 86, 95, 164  
 Peggy, 158  
 Rebecca Ann, 66  
 Richard, 79  
 Robert, 88  
 Samuel, 97  
 Sarah, 72, 132 *bis*  
 Susan, 76  
 Susanna, 13, 55, 101  
 Thomas, 88, 109, 141  
 William, 127  
 William Haddon, 64

## Smyth

Ann, 87

## Smyth

Frances, 9  
 Peter, 148  
 Roger, 73  
 Stephen, 70

## Snelliawke, Mary, 72

## Soakley, John James, 168

## Soams, Ann, 79

## Sole or Soole

George, 93  
 John, 51  
 Nicholas, 106

## Sowers, Mary, 78

## Spalding

Catharine, 165, 166  
 James, 104  
 Susannah, 103

## Sparks

Elizabeth, 13  
 Jemima, 12  
 John, 11

## Sparling, Jane, 74

## Speechly, Sarah, 99

## Speer

Elizabeth, 8  
 Janet, 8  
 John, 9  
 Mabel, 9  
 Roger, 117

## Spence, Charles, 131

## Spencely, Richard, 167

## Spencer

Alice, 126  
 Elizabeth, 77  
 Lellis, 23, 78  
 Mary, 45  
 Richard, 45, 149  
 Thomas, 24, 126, 127, 150  
 William, 128

## Spicer

Chadderton, 24, 125  
 Domine, 22, 125  
 John, 20  
 Lucy, 4  
 Robert, 71  
 Thomas, 23

## Spillman

George, 164  
 James, 167  
 Jeremiah, 165  
 Thomas, 167

## Spinks, John, 96

## Spivey, Hannah, 85

## Spriggs, Letitia, 87

## Sporson or Sproson

Elizabeth, 95  
 Ja, 146  
 Lucy, 40, 146  
 Mary, 162



Spurlleur, John, 119  
 Spurling [Spurlenne], Edward, 118  
 Squires  
   Edward, 66  
   Samuel, 67  
   Thomas, 168  
   Thomas William, 67  
   William, 66, 68, 167  
   William Banks, 65, 104, 165  
 Stallan, Francis, 99  
 Stanin, Robert, 85  
 Stanton, Susan, 80  
 Stany, Anthony, 109  
 Staples  
   Powers Kent, 95  
   Robert, 145  
 Stapleton, Edward, 117  
 Starford, Richard, 72  
 Starle, Ralph, 1  
 Starling, Mary Ann, 61  
 Staylete, Francis, 112  
 Stearn  
   Elizabeth, 163  
   Joseph, 56  
   Mary, 63  
   Mary Ann, 57  
   Susannah, 58  
   Thomas, 93, 165  
   William, 57  
 Stephens  
   Sarah, 148  
   Thomas, 74, 119  
 Stephenson, Barbara, 87  
 Stevens  
   Elizabeth, 52, 53, 122, 132  
   John, 53  
   Margaret, 108, 158  
   Mary Ann, 56  
   Reuben, 86  
   Sarah, 54, 154, 168  
   Thomas, 99, 161 *bis*  
 Stevenson  
   John, 108  
   Ourchan, 109  
   Robert, 17, 122  
 Steward  
   Agnes, 109  
   Jane, 109  
 Stewart, Edward John, 66  
 Stidell or Stydell  
   Anne Newman, 52  
   Elizabeth, 89  
   Jane, 48  
   John, 45  
   Mary, 46  
   Samuel, 45, 149, 151  
 Stidwell, Jane, 92  
 Stiles or Stoyls  
   Elizabeth, 126

Stiles or Stoyls  
   John, 128  
 Stimson  
   Ann, 21  
   John, 22  
   Richard, 20, 122  
 Stinger, Elizabeth, 74  
 Stittle, Edward, 99  
 Stock, Walter, 58  
 Stocking, Jane, 144  
 Stocks  
   Edward, 151  
   Widow, 147  
 Stoddart or Studdart  
   James, 34, 142  
   Mary, 33  
 Stodson, Elfrida, 98  
 Stokes  
   Ann, 82  
   Edward, 26, 78, 142  
   Elizabeth, 121  
   Mabel, 121  
   Mary, 17, 122  
   William, 16  
 Stona, Ann, 163  
 Stone, John, 99  
 Stonebridge, Susan, 103  
 Stonehar, Thomas, 108  
 Stoney, Twist, 93  
 Story, Stephen, 114  
 Strachy, William, 69  
 Stratton, Jeffrey, 78  
 Stubbin, Ann, 91  
 Stubbings  
   Anne, 65  
   Catharine, 42, 146, 147  
   John, 166  
   Sarah, 65, 165 *bis*  
   Thomas, 42, 147  
   William Walker, 64  
 Stulman, Ann, 84  
 Stumblen, Elizabeth, 86  
 Succamore, William, 154  
 Suckerman  
   Charles, 42  
   John, 43  
   Mary, 152  
   Thomas, 43, 147  
   William, 91  
 Sulman  
   Susanna, 37  
   Widow, 146  
 Sumpter, Elizabeth, 78, 81  
 Suter, Rebecca, 78  
 Sutton  
   Elizabeth, 86  
   John, 71  
   Sarah, 83

## Swainson or Swanson

Elizabeth, 2  
James, 109  
*Widow*, 110

## Swann

Ann, 27  
Catharine, 39, 84, 145  
Elizabeth, 81, 155  
James, 151, 159  
James Cole, 45, 92  
Joane, 76  
Mary, 72  
Richard, 76  
Robbin, 26  
Simpson, 96  
Susan, 41, 145  
Susannah, 46, 52, 102, 155  
William, 33, 78, 151

## Swinson, John, 115

## Sycamore, Sarah, 155

## Sykes, Sikes or Six

Edward, 41, 149  
Esther, 42, 147  
Henry, 140  
James Dursey, 147  
Mary, 42, 146 *bis*

## Syll, Robert, 70

## Symonds or Simons, Joan, 70, 77

## Tabram, Arthur, 81

## Talbot

Ann, 126  
Jane, 21  
Joan, 7  
John, 123  
Mary, 16, 122, 124  
Mildred, 74  
Nicholas, 8, 77, 125  
Richard, 17, 117  
William, 21  
[female], 9

## Tall, Thomas, 84

## Tallis, William, 146

## Tann

Jane, 115  
Joan, 7, 114  
Rebecca, 123  
Thomas, 6

## Tanner

Mary, 23  
Walter, 22, 123, 124, 138  
*Widow*, 144

## Tavener, Charlotte, 166

## Tayler

Alice, 80  
Elizabeth, 108  
Robert, 2

## Taylforth or Tellforth

Dorothy, 125

## Taylforth or Tellforth

Elizabeth, 69  
John, 109  
William, 123

## Taylor

Ann, 86  
Elizabeth, 87  
John, 75  
Margaret, 2, 109  
Mary Jane, 66  
Thomas, 132  
[ ], 5

## Tempest

Roland, 113  
*Widow*, 118

## Thacker, Elizabeth, 114

## Thamer, Ann, 127

## Tharington, Elizabeth, 87

## Theodorick, James, 86

## Thetford, Elizabeth, 70

## Thickey, William, 113

## Thickpenny, Sarah, 84

## Thoday, Richard, 79

## Tholmon, Abseke, 29

## Thomson, Thompson or Tomson

Elizabeth, 1, 108  
James, 107  
John, 1, 108  
Mary, 69  
Nicholas, 72  
Phœbe, 118  
Samuel, 103  
Sarah Mary Ann, 65  
William, 109

## Thonge, Catharine, 111

## Thorley, Susannah, 75

## Thornby, Michael, 79

## Thornhill, Susanna, 92

## Thornton

Andrew, 115  
Dorothy, 51  
Frances, 9  
Mary, 50, 112  
Sarah Parker, 49

## Thorp

Ann, 85  
Elizabeth, 75

## Thring, John, 14, 91

## Throgmorton, Martha, 73

## Thurbone

Ann, 75  
John, 107

## Thurlbourn

Ann, 163  
Frances, 164  
Harriet, 164  
John, 56, 101  
Mary Ann, 56, 158  
Rebecca, 58, 102, 106

- Thurlbourn  
   Richard, 54, 157  
   Sarah, 164  
   William, 55, 57, 94, 157, 163 *bis*  
 Thurlman or Thulman  
   Hephzibah, 133  
   John, 80, 135  
 Tib, George, 71  
 Tibalt, Agnes, 69  
 Tillbrook  
   John, 54  
   Mary, 76  
   Prudence, 82  
 Tillman, Elizabeth, 75  
 Titchmarsh or Titmarsh  
   Catharine, 165  
   Joshua Day, 99  
 Tittmouse, Sarah, 78  
 Todd, Susan, 104  
 Tokeley, John James, 68  
 Tomlin  
   Elizabeth, 73  
   Joane, 73  
 Tomlinson, Theodor, 112  
 Took, Elizabeth, 81  
 Tooly  
   Joan, 1  
   John, 108  
 Tottenham  
   Edward, 83  
   Richard, 73  
 Towle, Elizabeth, 130  
 Townsend  
   Altamira, 161  
   Ann, 158  
   George, 57, 163  
   George Armstrong, 57  
   Henry, 86  
   James, 86  
   Mary, 83  
   Stephen, 93  
 Trenchard, John, 125  
 Trene, William, 113  
 Trice, Elizabeth, 83  
 Triplov  
   John, 58, 159, 160  
   Nathaniel, 57  
   William, 159  
 Triston  
   Ann, 163  
   John, 96  
   John Hovell, 158  
   Maria, 159  
   Thomas, 160  
 Tristram, John, 127  
 Truchet, Joseph, 54, 156  
 Tubs, Thomas, 73  
 Tuckney, William, 111  
 Tupling  
   Charles, 164  
   Grace, 163  
   John, 62, 162, 165  
   Samuel, 162  
   Sarah, 62  
   Thomas Brown, 62  
 Turkinton, Ann, 80  
 Turnbull  
   Ann, 160  
   John, 91, 161  
 Turnell, Frances, 91  
 Turner  
   Annabel, 118  
   Anthony, 115  
   Catharine Fordham, 156  
   Catharine Fordham Mason, 54  
   Elizabeth, 12, 51, 59, 114, 118, 155 *bis*  
   Frances, 157  
   Grace, 73  
   James, 37, 143  
   Jane, 8, 115  
   Joan, 14  
   John, 13, 74, 115, 119, 124, 155  
   John William Mason, 53  
   Lellice, 11, 117 *bis*  
   Levi, 73  
   Lucy, 123  
   Mary, 8, 14, 51, 118, 130  
   Robert, 38  
   Sarah, 52, 155  
   Susan, 78, 128  
   Susannah, 151  
   Thomas, 11, 114, 117  
   Visley, 117  
   William, 53  
 Turpin, Elizabeth, 71, 87  
 Tuthor  
   David, 121  
   Jane, 15  
   John, 15  
   Rebecca, 15  
 Tweed, Sarah, 153  
 Tweedy, William Gage, 68  
 Twiss, James, 97  
 Twissleton  
   Agnes, 2  
   Alice, 3, 110  
   Catharine, 110  
   James, 3  
   Jane, 2  
   Robert, 2, 109  
   William, 70  
 Tyffin or Typhyn  
   Catharine, 2  
   George, 2, 3  
   Henry, 3  
   Mary, 2  
   Robert, 3

- Tyne or Tine  
   Elizabeth, 12  
   Hannah, 79  
   Joane, 121  
   Mary, 11, 25  
   Richard, 123, 127  
   Susan, 18  
   Widow, 131
- Uffendale, John, 80
- Underwood  
   Ann, 92  
   Charles, 43, 51, 87, 90, 148, 154 *bis*  
   Charlotte, 49  
   Elizabeth, 51  
   George, 88  
   Joseph West, 50, 162  
   Mary, 43, 148  
   Sarah, 154
- Unthank  
   Edward, 4, 110  
   Roland, 70
- Uppard, Lydia, 154
- Upshere, Grace, 71
- Utber, Anna, 76
- Utteridge or Utridge  
   Elizabeth, 46  
   John, 88
- Valenger, 110
- Valentine, Thomas, 71
- Vandorne, Andreas, 114
- Vepenny, 110
- Vere, Sarah, 69
- Vickers, Elizabeth, 56, 157 *bis*
- Vollans, Mary, 160
- Vye  
   Agnes, 3  
   Elizabeth, 70  
   Nicholas, 110
- Wade, Fanny, 60
- Wadson, James, 81
- Wagstaff, Sophia, 56
- Waits  
   Alice, 50, 51, 156  
   Hannah, 163  
   Martha Wilson, 52  
   Mary, 50  
   Wilson, 52, 155, 163
- Wakeling, John, 63
- Waker ? Walker  
   Anas, 115  
   Susan, 75  
   William, 72
- Waldock, William, 56
- Walker  
   Ann, 7, 10, 36, 118, 142  
   Dorothy, 71
- Walker  
   Elizabeth, 36, 75, 138, 148  
   Francis, 123  
   Hannah, 10 *bis*  
   Jane, 120  
   John, 17, 74, 78, 122, 135  
   Mary, 13, 86  
   Robert, 12, 118  
   Samuel, 13  
   Sarah, 20, 123  
   Thomas, 9, 17, 21, 37, 116, 143, 145  
   William, 69, 73
- Wallis  
   Amy, 110  
   Christopher, 1, 2  
   Helen, 86  
   Isabel, 109  
   Jane, 2  
   John, 2, 69, 109  
   Micheas, 1  
   Nathan, 2, 109  
   Nicholas, 1  
   Orpha, 1, 2, 109  
   Richard, 2  
   Roger, 3  
   Ruth, 69  
   Sarah, 1, 112  
   Sigar, 1, 108  
   Stephen, 70, 109  
   Timothy, 112  
   Tobias, 110  
   William, 3
- Walman, Sarah, 24
- Walsham, Francis, 86
- Walson, 109
- Waltham, Mary, 89
- Wanasty, Mary, 72
- Wand for Waud, *see* under Ward
- Wanner ? Warner, John, 46
- Want  
   Elizabeth, 43, 148, 150  
   Thomas, 44, 149
- Wanton, Sophia Frances, 68
- Waples, William, 69
- Ward  
   Ann, 115  
   Catharine, 20  
   Dorothy, 135  
   Elizabeth, 31, 80, 135  
   Frances, 32  
   Francis, 19, 124, 135  
   Grace, 108  
   Henry, 135, 154  
   Martha, 77  
   Mary, 53, 84, 155  
   Michael, 19  
   Robert, 21, 123  
   Thomas, 18, 76, 121, 123, 125  
   Thomas Watson, 50



## Ward

William, 47, 87  
[male], 75

## Wardell, Hannah, 78

## Warner

John, 107, 150  
Susannah, 152  
Thomas, 73

## Warren

Eleanor, 50, 154  
Elizabeth, 53, 151, 156 *bis*  
Hannah, 98  
Luke, 78  
Mary, 50, 51, 153, 155  
Mary Ann, 51, 154  
Matthew, 111  
Robert, 52, 91, 157, 159  
Sarah, 54  
William, 53, 159

## Warring, John, 82

## Warwicker

Louisa Clark, 64, 168  
William, 103

## Waters, Simeon, 103

## Waterson, Alice, 74

## Watkins

Jemima, 100  
John, 90

## Watson

Ann, 33  
Barbara, 152  
Eleanor, 95  
Henry, 57, 58, 159  
Isabella, 64  
Jacobin, 49, 152  
James, 44, 57, 108, 145  
John, 47, 55, 89, 94, 152  
Martha, 85  
Mary, 44, 141, 150, 151  
Nathaniel, 152  
Parnell, 71  
Richard, 152  
Sarah, 45  
Thomas, 36, 47, 49, 72, 87, 144, 151,  
153  
William, 48, 55, 152, 162  
William Royal, 64, 165

## Watts, Thomas, 102

## Weale, Sarah, 73

## Weales, Sarah, 79

## Webb

Elizabeth, 32  
John, 30, 31, 132  
Mary, 29  
Rebecca, 100  
Sarah, 159  
William, 110

## Webster, Mary Ann, 100

## Wedd, Peter, 100, 165

## Weedon, Jane, 71

## Welch or Welsh

Agnes, 3  
Annis, 112  
Edward, 3, 110  
Elizabeth, 2  
James, 2  
Joan, 3  
Lancelot, 3, 112  
Minnie, 70, 111  
Nicholas, 2  
Rose, 109  
William, 3, 69

## Wells

Elizabeth, 32, 135 *bis*  
John, 125  
Mary, 154  
Richard, 93, 109  
Robert, 74, 108  
Susan, 74

## Wenam

James, 24, 126  
William, 23, 126

## Wendy

John, 146  
Mary, 28, 82  
William, 28  
*Widow*, 147

## West

Catharine, 146  
Edward, 2  
Elizabeth, 2, 74, 109, 148  
James, 43, 148  
Joan, 72  
Joseph, 43, 44, 85, 147 *bis*, 153  
Mary, 43, 87, 149, 155  
Sarah, 31, 42  
Thomas, 146  
William, 80, 44, 147

## Westby, John, 108

## Westfield, Ann, 77

## Westley, Mathewe [female], 76

## Wetenhall, George, 96

## Wetherall, Agnes, 70

## Wetherby, Agnes, 79

## Whaley, Elizabeth, 75

## Wheeler

Elizabeth, 74  
John Kettle, 105  
Whisken, Henry, 72

## White or Whyt

Alice, 48, 69, 152  
Ann, 32, 36, 51, 85, 143, 148  
Charlotte, 48 *bis*, 152 *bis*  
Ebeneza, 166  
Edina, 147  
Edmund, 32, 127, 134  
Ellen, 28, 130  
Elizabeth, 26, 34, 38, 52, 70, 81, 87, 138

## White or Whyt

- Francis, 114
- Henry, 29, 35, 40, 133, 141
- Jean Matilda, 66
- Joan, 72
- John, 29, 30, 38, 39, 78, 84, 109, 143, 144, 164
- Joshua, 91
- Margaret, 117
- Mary, 21, 34, 41, 73, 87
- Rachel, 37, 143
- Rebecca, 139
- Richard, 3, 89, 110
- Robert, 117
- Sarah, 91
- Thomas, 19, 31, 88, 129, 130, 141, 152
- Thomas John, 68
- Thomasin, 28
- William, 25, 43, 47 *bis*, 84, 87, 127, 146, 147, 150, 151

## Whitefoot, John, 108

## Whitehead

- Edmund, 80
- Joane, 74
- Louisa, 61
- Mary, 161

## Whittington, George Downing, 162

## Wibbey, Elizabeth, 34

## Wicks

- Ann, 162
- Henry, 101, 162
- Rebecca, 162
- William Henry, 61

## Widby, Mary, 139

## Widnall, Phyllis, 89

## Wiggin, Elizabeth, 62

## Wilbore, William, 71

## Wildbore, Anne, 5

## Wilderspin

- Ann, 65
- Elizabeth, 65, 167
- George, 166

## Wilding, Henry, 162

## Wildman, Sarah, 19

## Wiles, Sarah, 102

## Wilford, Elizabeth, 18

## Wilkin, Thomasin, 73

## Wilkinson

- Ann, 36, 89
- Caroline, 66
- Elizabeth, 145
- George, 166
- George Barrington, 65
- Henry William, 65, 166
- Maria Louisa, 66
- Richard, 47
- Thomas, 159

## Willby, William, 139

## Williams

- Caleb, 68
- Francis, 34, 138
- John, 34, 138
- Lewis, 148
- Robert, 73
- William, 34

## Williamson

- Alice, 2, 109
- Beatrice, 3, 110
- Elizabeth, 2
- Francis, 2
- Jane, 3, 110
- John, 5
- Margaret, 2
- Robert, 2 *bis*
- Thomas, 98

## Willmott

- Ann, 43
- Isaac, 86
- John, 155
- Joseph, 91
- Lydia, 80
- Mary, 42, 84, 147
- Sarah, 50

## Willow, Jane, 74

## Wilmore, John, 80

## Wilshire, John, 23

## Wilson

- Ann, 96
- Anna, 47
- Elizabeth, 85, 160
- Hester, 9
- James, 48, 152, 164
- Jane, 152
- John, 70
- Margaret, 73, 110
- Mary, 40, 145
- Mrs*, 70
- Owen, 109
- Richard, 48, 49, 152
- William, 46, 85

## Wimshurst

- Bridget, 10
- Elizabeth, 8
- Francis, 115
- James, 7
- Mary, 9, 119
- Robert, 8
- Thomas, 7

## Winckfield, William, 70

## Wind, William, 72

## Winder, William, 94

## Wingfield

- Alice, 74
- George, 79

Winn *see* under Wynne

## Winnow, John, 136

- Winter  
   Jane, 101  
   Thomas, 96  
 Winterflood  
   John, 77  
   Martha, 162  
 Wise or Wyse  
   Mary, 86  
   Ralph, 1  
 Wiseman, John, 146  
 Witt  
   Mary Ann, 62  
   Sarah, 103  
 Witton, Mary, 97  
 Witty  
   Ann, 78  
   Ashley, 28, 130  
   Dorcas, 29, 131  
   Edward, 25, 74, 82, 140  
   Elizabeth, 26, 84, 151  
   Esther, 155  
   George, 28, 129  
   John, 27  
   Mary, 26, 28, 34, 129, 144, 156  
   William, 29, 139  
 Wolurn, Susanna, 114  
 Wood, Susannah, 146  
 Woodcock  
   Joseph, 146  
   Titus, 135  
 Woodger or Woodjer  
   Aeppy, 145  
   Ann, 35  
   Benjamin, 35, 139, 140  
   Joseph, 35  
   Robert, 49  
 Woodham, John, 79  
 Woodhouse  
   Margaret, 77  
   William, 153  
 Woodruff  
   Ann, 96  
   Edward, 11 *bis*  
   Eleanor, 14, 119  
   John, 10, 11  
   Jonah, 12  
 Woods  
   Catharine, 152  
   Elizabeth, 77  
   Francis, 74  
   Margaret, 151  
   Mary, 13  
 Woodworth, Grace, 74  
 Woollard, Robert, 86  
 Woolward, Elizabeth, 145  
 Wooton  
   Mary, 79  
   Sarah Francis, 104  
 Wootting, Elizabeth, 63  
 Worby, James, 166  
 Worlledge or Woorlich  
   Elizabeth, 6  
   Henry, 110  
 Worts, William, 24 *bis*, 77  
 Wragg, Alice, 81  
 Wray, Amy, 152 *bis*  
 Wren, Elizabeth, 82  
 Wrench  
   Mary Ann, 67  
   William Richmond, 68  
 Wright  
   Abraham, 150  
   Ann, 57 *bis*, 101, 155, 158  
   Edward, 159  
   Eleanor, 11  
   Elizabeth, 33, 42, 83, 84, 152, 159  
   Jane, 13, 78, 117, 119  
   John, 55, 110, 153, 157  
   Mary, 27, 129  
   Matthew, 27  
   Penelope, 158  
   Robert, 39, 81, 119, 149, 154  
   Rose, 147  
   Sarah, 88, 147  
   Sir, 109  
   William, 140  
 Wrightson  
   Harry, 70  
   Roland, 130  
 Wrinch, Mary, 90  
 Wyatt, Henry, 87  
 Wybury, William, 101  
 Wyld, Mary, 70  
 Wyndus, Dymok, 126  
 Wynne  
   Alice, 50, 93  
   Ann Jane, 92  
   Catharine, 51, 55, 157, 158  
   Dorothy, 156  
   James, 54, 155, 156  
   Jane, 157  
   Jane Letitia, 167  
   John, 51, 90, 156, 158  
   John Sherwood, 166, 167  
   Mary, 51, 155  
   Rebecca, 52  
 Yardley, Susannah, 34  
 Yarrington, Elizabeth, 147  
 Yates  
   Ann, 95  
   Elizabeth, 21  
   Jane, 93  
   John, 21, 123  
   Richard, 155  
   Roger, 141  
   Thomas, 147  
   Widow, 145

- Yaxly  
 Elizabeth, 3, 110  
 Henry, 139, 149  
 Jane, 33  
 Mary, 31  
 Robert, 32  
*Widow*, 151  
 [male], 110  
 Yonge, Margaret, 109
- York  
 Ann, 163  
 Charles Edward, 61, 161  
 Charles Watlington, 99  
 Edward, 157, 162
- York  
 Elizabeth, 40, 60, 79, 101, 161, 163  
 Henry, 99  
 John, 41  
 Mary Briscoe, 47  
 Sarah, 48, 99, 151, 158  
 Stafford, 156  
 Thomas, 93, 152  
*Widow*, 149  
 William, 42
- Young  
 John, 77  
 Margaret, 73  
 William, 79













AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS  
WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN  
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY  
WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH  
DAY AND TO \$1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY  
OVERDUE.

MAR 29 1934

MAR 7 1979

DEC 23 1937

REC. CIR. FEB 10 '83

31 May 51 PA

SEP 10 1984

17 May '51 LU

RECEIVED

13 Mar '53 BW

AUG 21 1984

FEB 27 1953 LU

CIRCULATION DEPT.

LIBRARY USE

REC. CIR. FEB 07 1979

JUL 10 1956

CLU BIO-MED  
INTERLIBRARY LOAN

ONE MONTH AFTER RECEIPT

B-115

AUG 26 1970

INTERLIBRARY LOAN

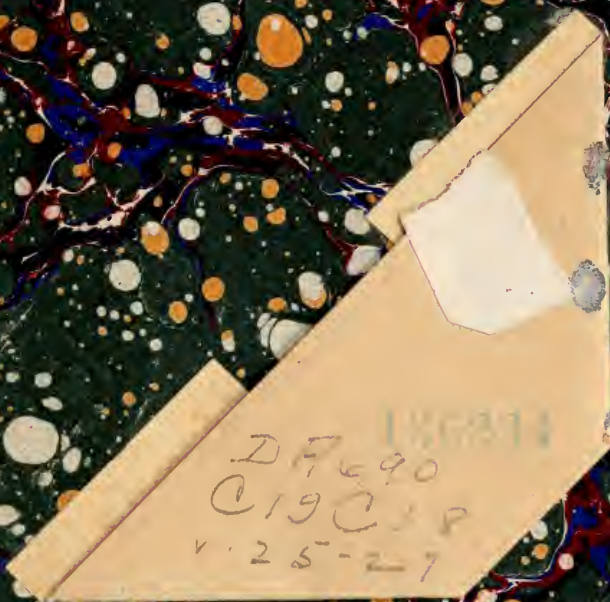
JAN 21 1982

UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK.

LD 21-100m-7,'33



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancasiny-Found>





<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>